国外毛泽东研究译丛
主编 石仲泉 萧延中

本书经中共中央文献研究室审定

Mao: A Biography

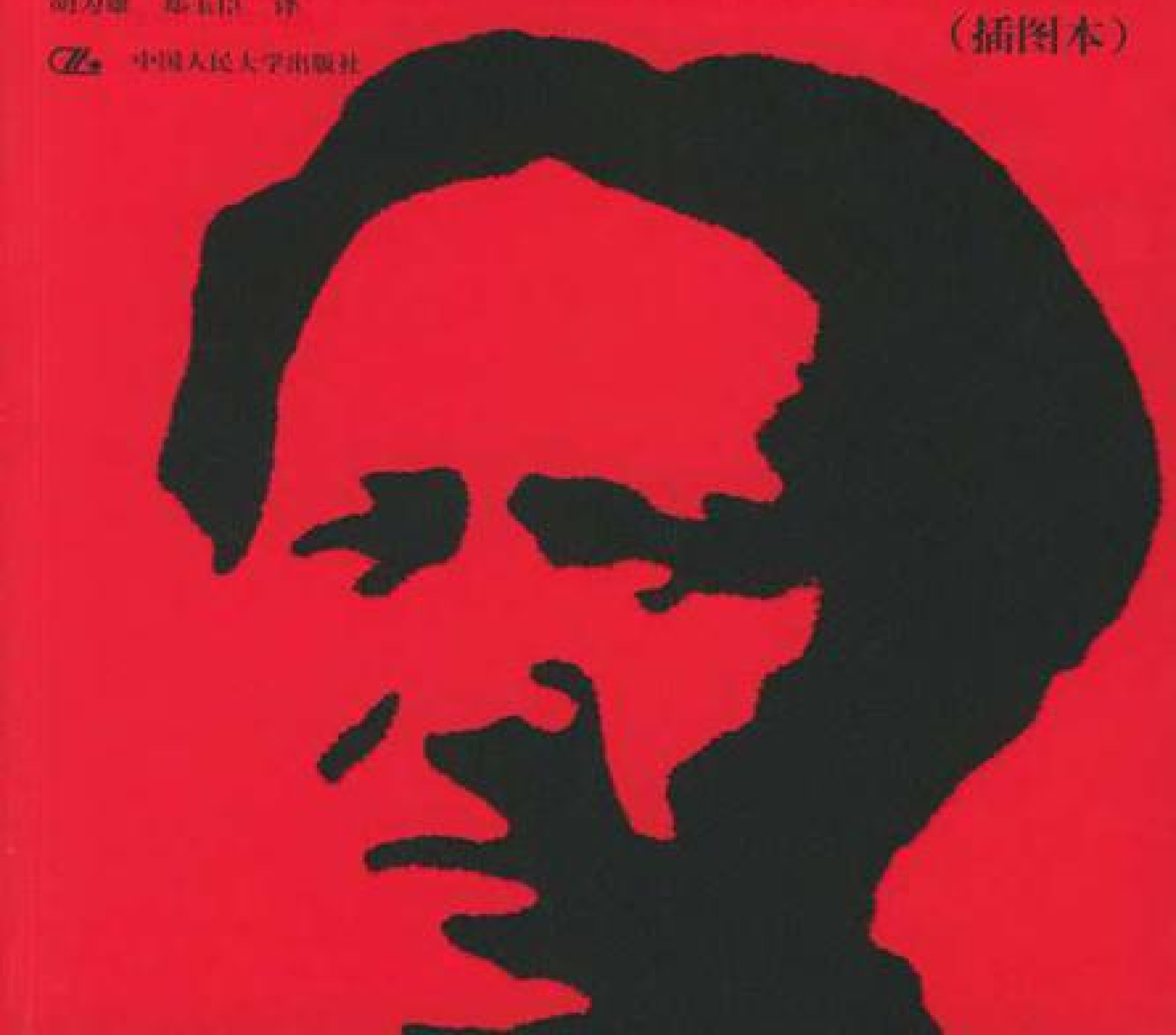
毛泽东传

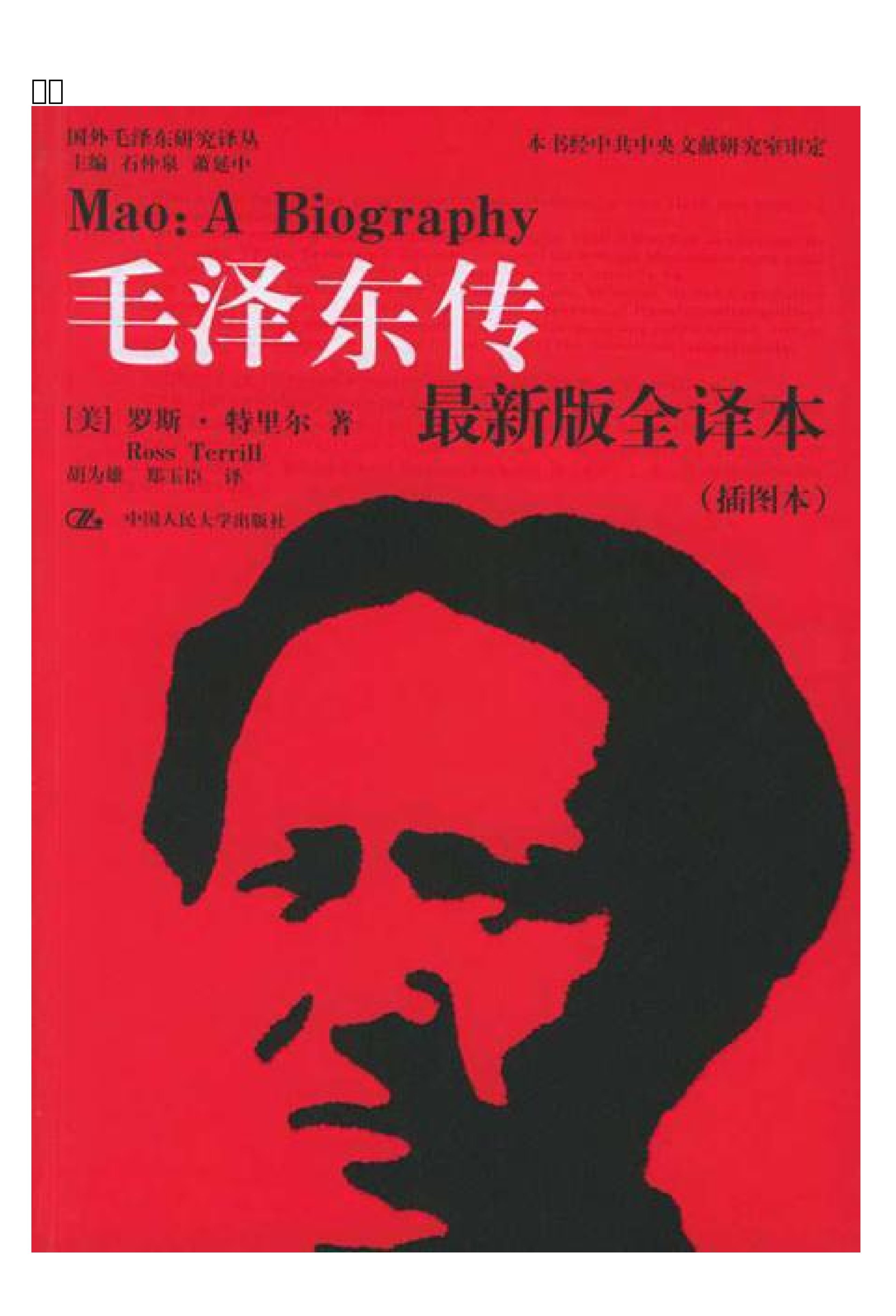
最新版全译本

（插图本）

[美] 罗斯·特里尔 著
Ross Terrill
胡为雄 郑玉臣 译

中国人民大学出版社




Mao: A Biography
毛泽东传
最新版全译本
[美] 罗斯 · 特里尔 著
Ross Terrill
(插图本)

国外毛泽东研究译丛

主编 石仲泉 萧延中

本书经中共中央文献研究室审定

Mao: A Biography

毛泽东传

最新版全译本

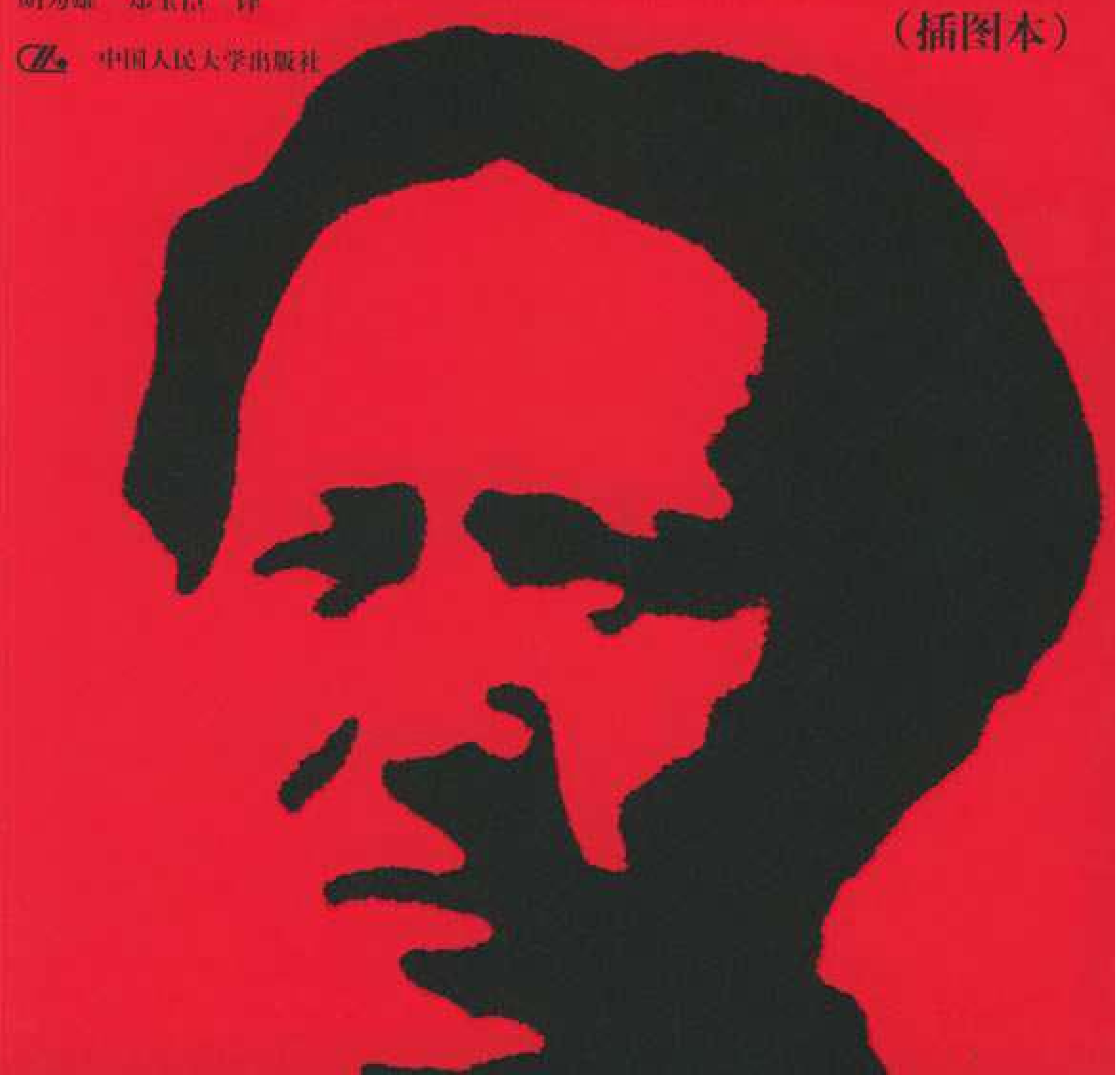
（插图本）

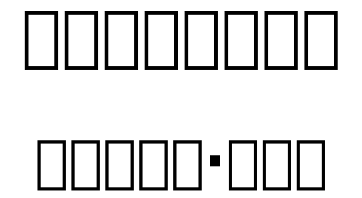
[美] 罗斯 · 特里尔 著

Ross Terrill

胡为雄 郑玉臣 译

中国人民大学出版社





·

EPUB 1980 8 20 80 90 120

SUMMARY: , .

20 20

“ ” 21 “ ”

“ ” “ ” “ ”

·I·(Bernjamln I·Schwartz) ·R·(Stuart R·Sctlram) (Frederic Wakeman·Ln)

·(Maurice Melsner) ··(John Bryan Starr)

[illegible]·[illegible](Brantly Womack)[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible](Ross Terrill)[illegible]
[illegible](Berljamin Yang)[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible]` [illegible]

[illegible]1980 [illegible] 20 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 50 [illegible]

[illegible],[illegible]` [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] 1960 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 80 [illegible]

[illegible] 1980 [illegible]

[illegible] 80 [illegible] 90 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ,[illegible]` [illegible],[illegible]`[illegible] [illegible],[illegible]`[illegible] A [illegible] B [illegible] B [illegible] 20 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 70 [illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible] 2006 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

□□

□□

[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible] 82 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible] 1893 [illegible] 1976 [illegible]

[illegible]

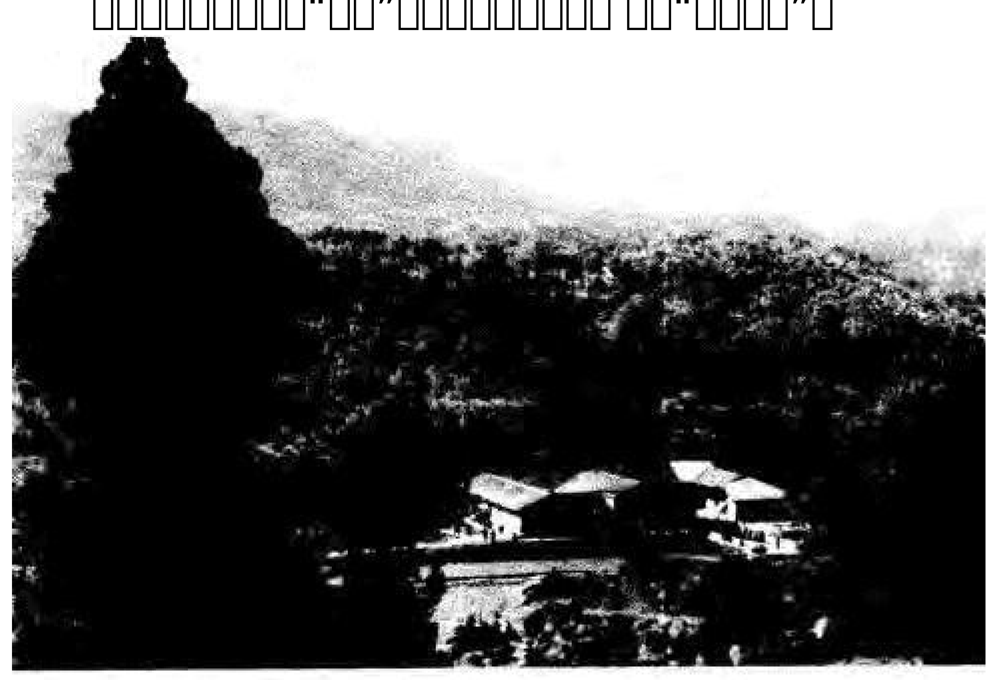
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

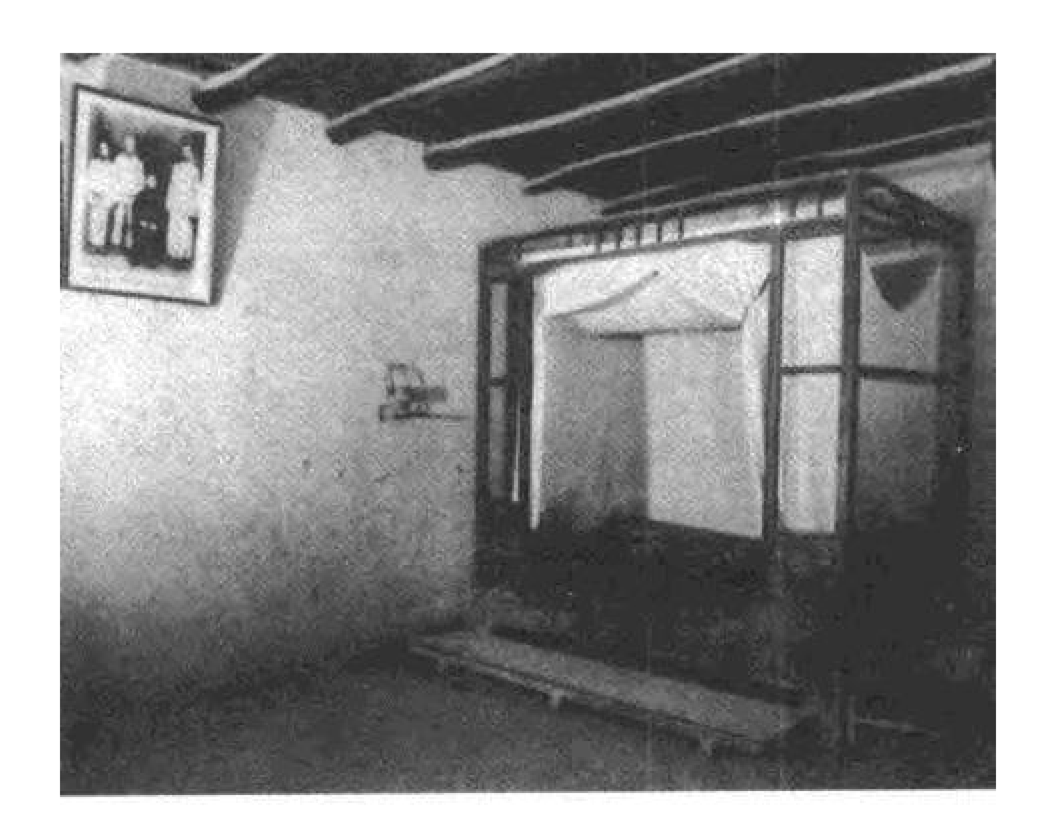
[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]







[illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible]1904 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 18 [illegible]3 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 4500 [illegible] 7 000 [illegible]

[illegible] 1878 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]



毛泽东的父亲毛顺生。1919年10月，毛泽东的母亲病逝之后，毛泽东的父亲来到长沙。三个月后，1920年1月，毛顺生因伤寒病去世，终年52岁。

[illegible] 16 [illegible] 70 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] 1880 [illegible]

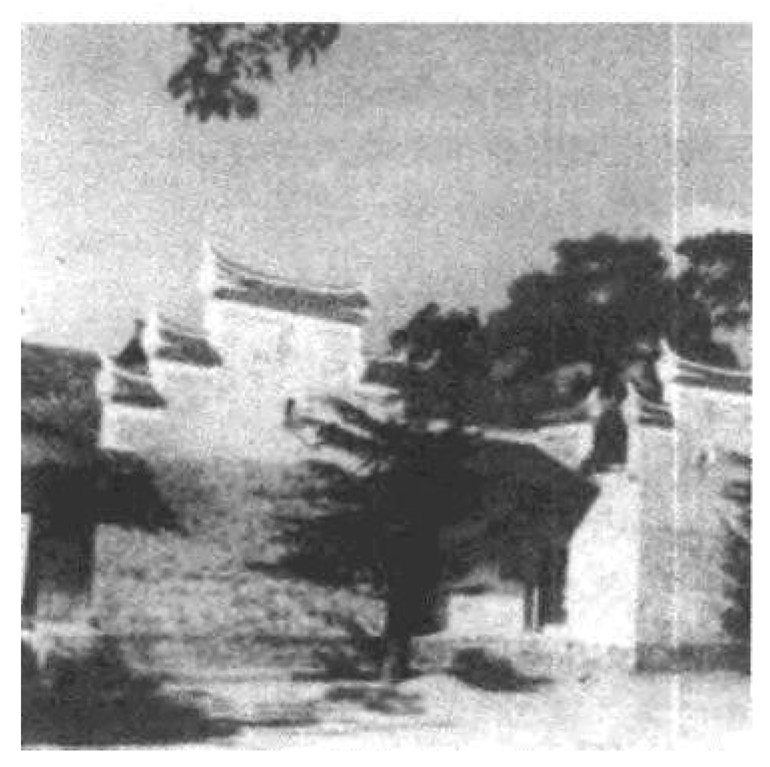
[illegible]1893 [illegible] 12 [illegible]
1894 [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] 1864 [illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible](1867—1925) [illegible]?[illegible]

毛泽东开蒙的韶山南岸私塾旧址。



“[illegible] 8 [illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

13 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10 [illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]?”[illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]([illegible])[illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 13 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 5 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]?”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]![illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]![illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] 15 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]([illegible] [illegible])[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]([illegible] 14 [illegible] [illegible])[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]9 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

1905 [illegible] [illegible] 13 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]([illegible]



毛泽东的母亲文七妹。1919年10月文氏病逝，終年52岁。

[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 14 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 6 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]![illegible]!”[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]



1915年，毛泽东归还给表兄文运昌的《盛世危言》和还书便条。

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible] 17 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
26 [illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1910 [illegible] [illegible] 70 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
16 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]”
“[illegible]?”[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]?”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]?”[illegible] [illegible] “[illegible]
[illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]?”[illegible] “[illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 16 [illegible] [illegible]?
[illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 8 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”
[illegible] 16 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]?
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
“[illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



*有些作者说，“我学会了恨他”——这句出自20世纪初一个中国男孩之口的话有些不可思议——在斯诺写的毛泽东的传记的中文版中被删掉了。但是，哈佛—燕京图书馆藏的各种中文材料中均有这句话。

1919年春，毛泽东同母亲文七妹、弟弟毛泽民（左二）、毛泽覃（左一）在长沙合影。

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]



[illegible] [illegible] 16 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]*[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 16 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

*[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]`

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



[illegible]
“[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]?
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]?”[illegible]
1911 [illegible] 9 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] 80 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1904 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]!
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

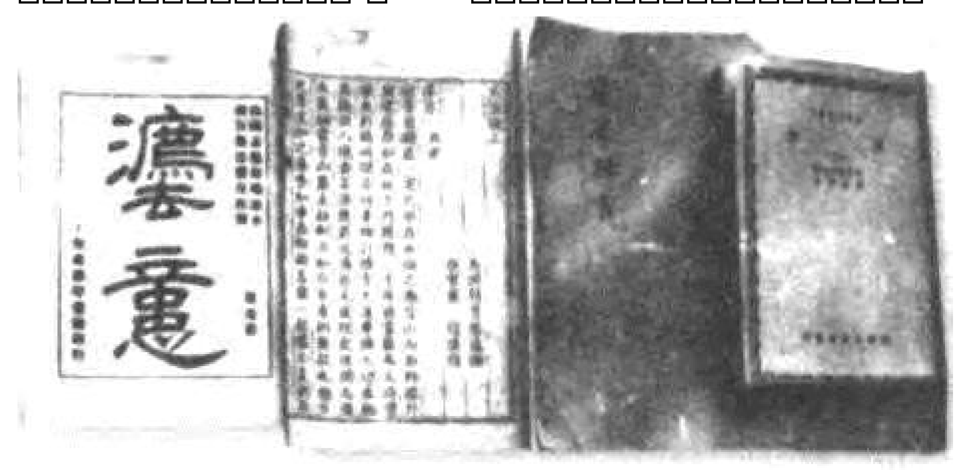
“[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible]
“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
([illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]AI[illegible])
[illegible] 17 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]1911 [illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 267 [illegible] [illegible] 17 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]” [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible] 1912 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible] 18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]?[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
“[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]?
[illegible] [illegible](. [illegible] [illegible])[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]!”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
“[illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]!”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] 6 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]— —[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 6 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]



1913年在湖南省立第一师范学校求学时的毛泽东。



[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (Princip1es of Sociology)[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 100 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”

([illegible])[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible] [illegible]”

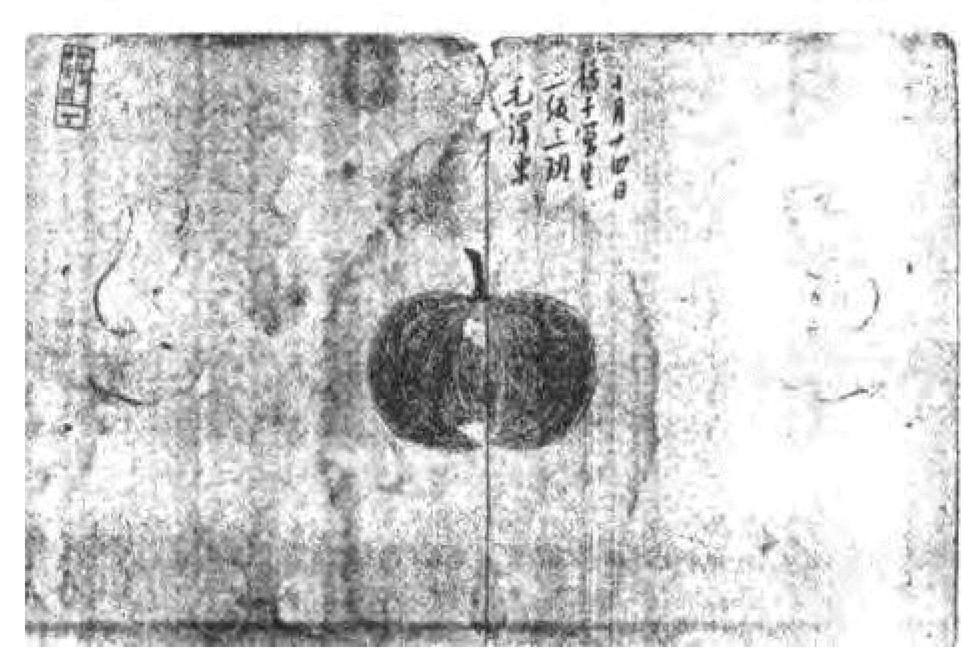
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible](768—824)[illegible]

[illegible]

毛泽东的美术作业。
恐怕是比较好的一次。



22 [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible][illegible]”

(“[illegible]”[illegible]



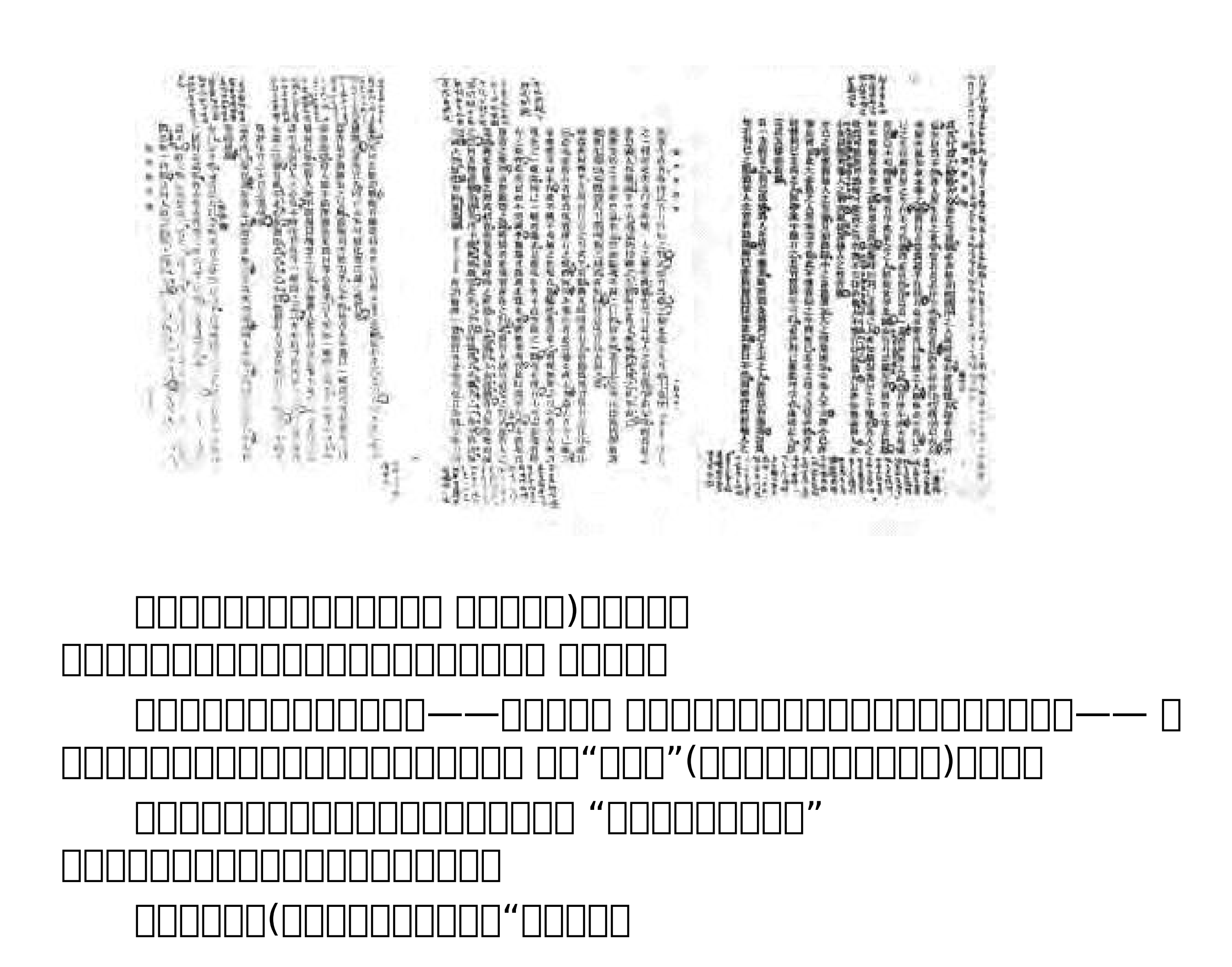
北京大学伦理学教授
杨昌济。

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible])

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 1919 [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1915 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]([illegible] 10 [illegible])[illegible] [illegible](G[illegible]H[illegible] Green)[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (F.Paulsen)[illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible] 12000 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 100+5 [illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]





王夫之（1619—1692），明末清初的思想家、哲学家。

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]?[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]![illegible]!”

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]!”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

22 [illegible]“[illegible]”(“[illegible]”[illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

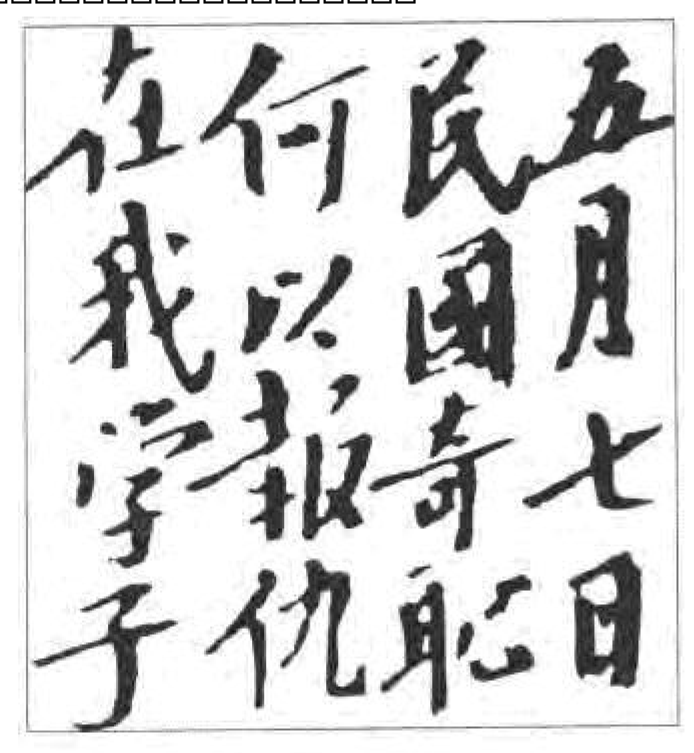
[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]



[illegible] [illegible] 1915 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 34 [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible] 400)[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible] [illegible]([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible])[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] “[illegible]!”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]?”„[illegible] 1916 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”*[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] 1915 [illegible]
11 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 8 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible](“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
1918 [illegible] 6 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]”
1890 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

*[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible],[illegible]`[illegible]

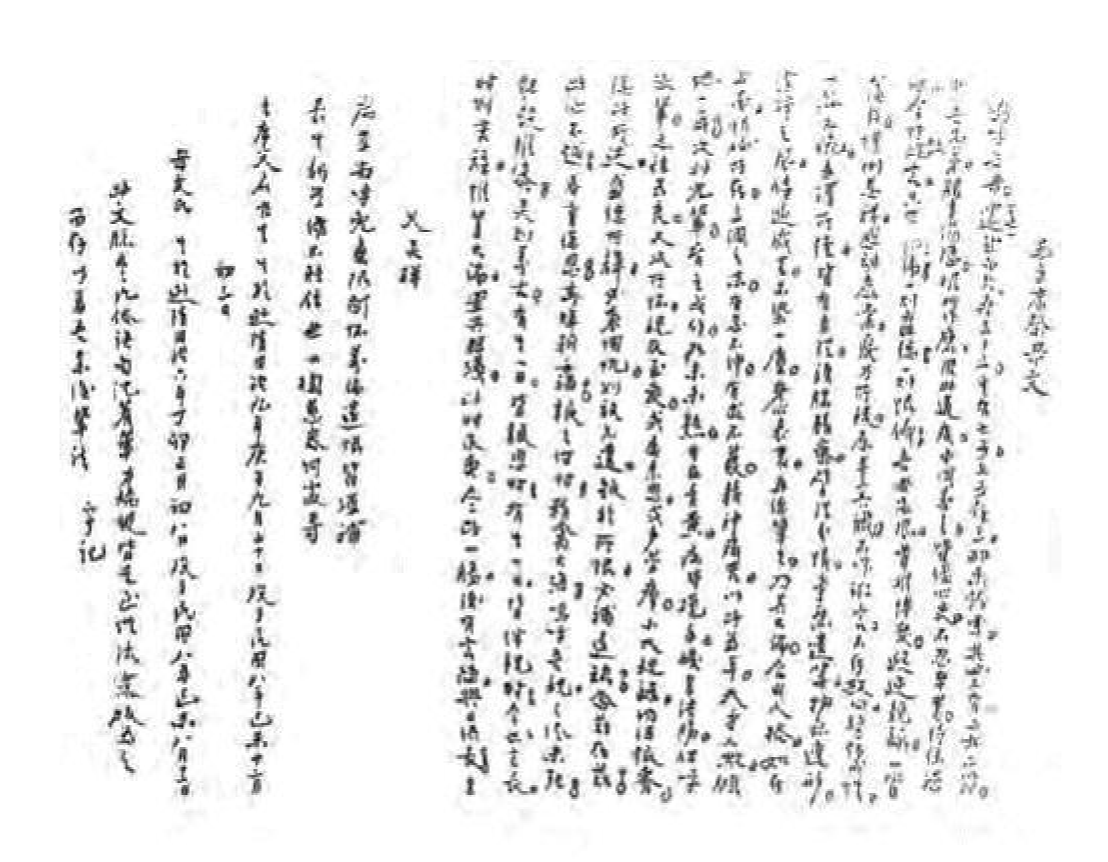
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
“[illegible] [illegible](Tolstoy)[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]?
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] 24 [illegible]
[illegible] ——[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1918 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1918 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]?
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”
1918 [illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible] 10 [illegible] 52 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
“[illegible]” [illegible]
“[illegible]——[illegible]”



1919 [illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible],[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]……[illegible]”

★[illegible] [illegible](1918—1921)

26 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1918

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

毛泽东第一次来北京时的住处：景山东街三眼井吉安东夹道8号。



[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]





北京大学图书馆馆长李大钊。



新文化运动的著名人物胡适。




中國學生會送別留法學生攝影

[illegible] [illegible]*

*[illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]……[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible]‘ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 120 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible]1917 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
1919 [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible])[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
(200 [illegible])[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]



新文化运动的旗手陈独秀。

[illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1919 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

1919 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 4 [illegible]



[illegible] 13 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1919 [illegible]


湘江評論

《湘江评论》。

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]— —[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911 [illegible]

[illegible](“[illegible]”)[illegible](“[illegible]”)[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1919 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]„„ [illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible]

*[illegible] ,[illegible]‘[illegible]‘[illegible]‘[illegible],illegible[illegible]‘[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible](“[illegible]”)[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]?”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1919 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

13 000 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□— —□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

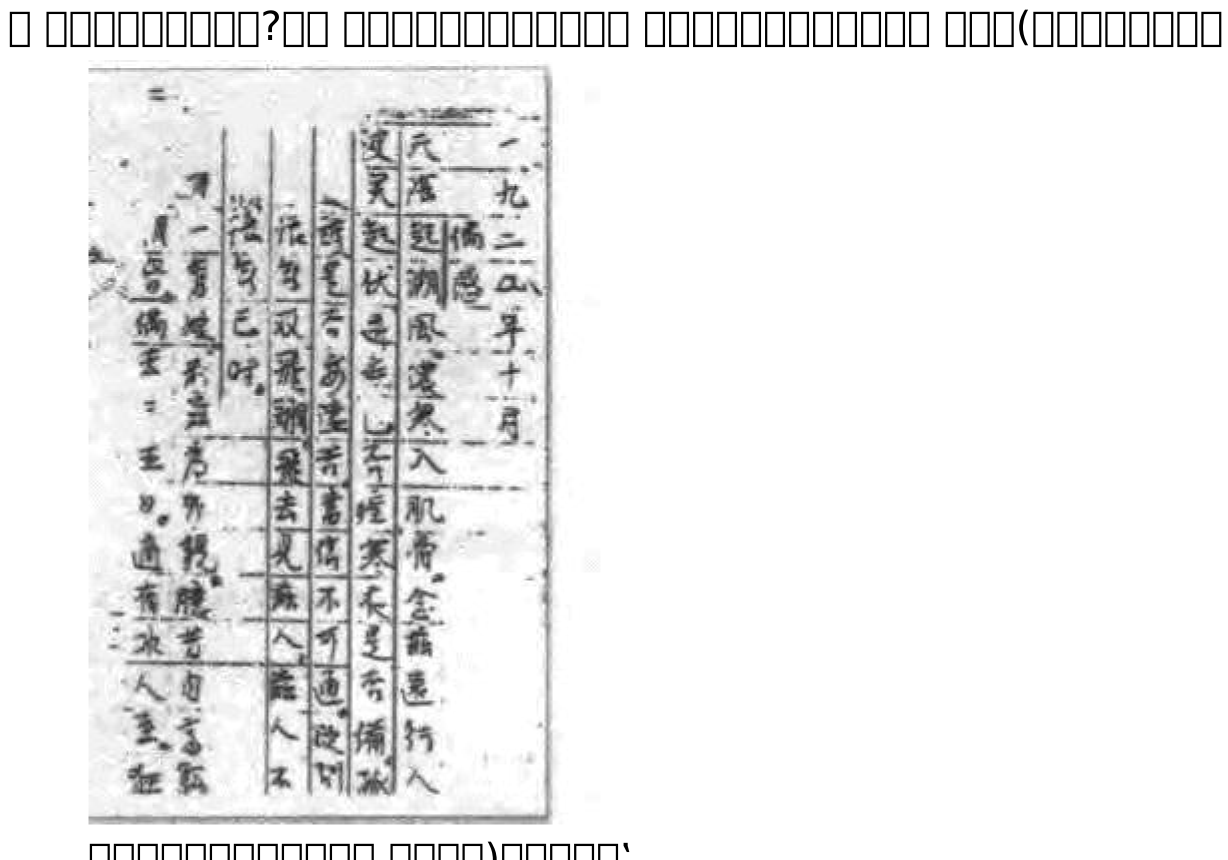
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 100 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

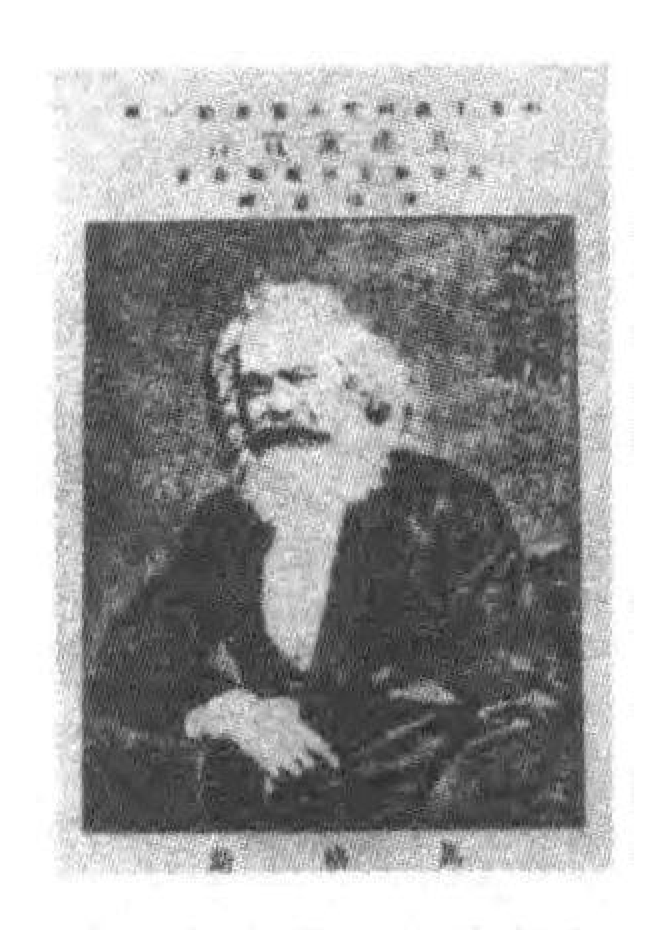
□□ 1928 □ 10□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ ,□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□?□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□(□□□□□□□□□□□


一九二八年十月

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□)□□□□□‘

□□□□□□ 10 □□□——□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□——□□□



1920年8月，上海社会主义研究社出版了《共产党宣言》的第一个中文全译本，译者陈望道。

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1936 [illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]([illegible] [illegible])[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
1919 [illegible] 11 [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1790 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]





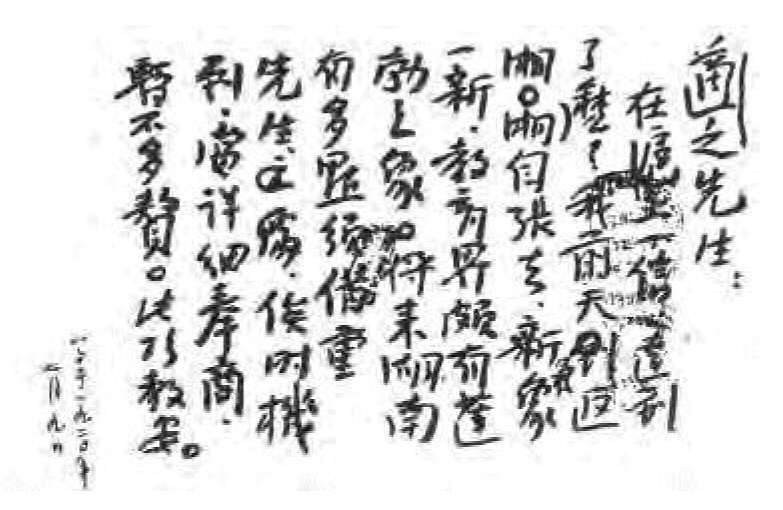
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

*[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible]‘([illegible] [illegible]1967—O1—13)[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]


適之先生：
在滬[illegible]一信[illegible]到
了？我前天到廣
州。[illegible]向張[illegible]新
一新。教育界頗有蓬
勃之象，將來[illegible]南
方多[illegible]編[illegible]
先生[illegible]，後有機
會當詳細奉商。
暫不多贅。此頌教安。

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible] 1920 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]*[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]50[illegible] [illegible]
1920 [illegible] 1921 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]([illegible])

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

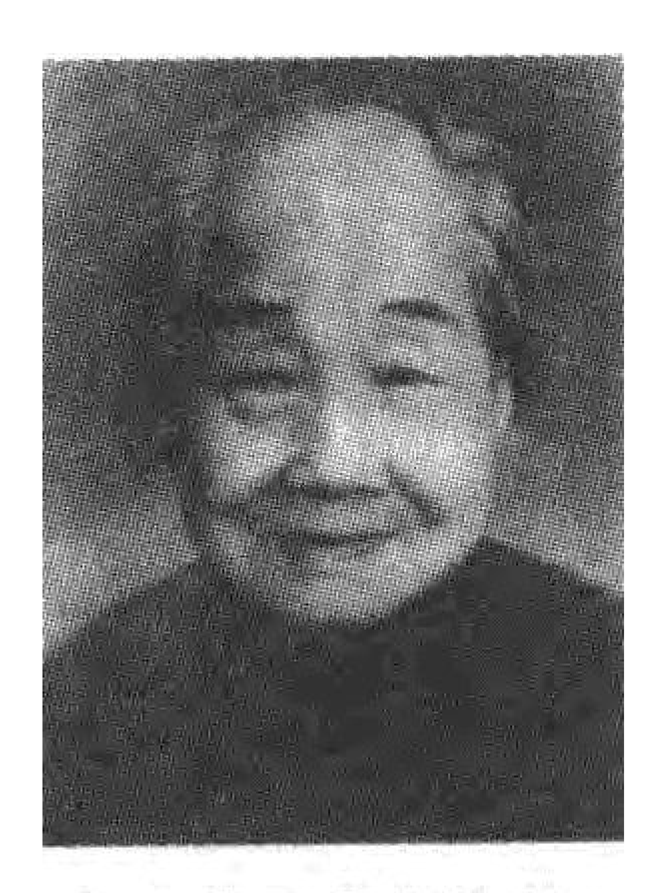
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



杨开慧母亲向振熙。

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]*

1921 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible]

*[illegible]



時評

湘人為人格而戰（澤東投稿）

1920年，毛泽东在报纸上发表的对于“湖南改造”的主张。



[illegible] 1921 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 9 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] ([illegible])

*[illegible],[illegible] [illegible]‛[illegible] [illegible] ——[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
1921 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]1919 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”?[illegible] [illegible]?
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1920 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible]
1918 [illegible] 1919 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] “[illegible] 24 [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□
1921 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ 10 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□ 1920 □ 9 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ 15 □□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□(□□)□□□ 11 □□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□?□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□*

*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□,□□□‛□——□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□?



□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□ □□□□ 106 □(□□□□ 76 □)□1921 □
7 □ 23 □□ 8 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□

13 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□(□□□□□□□)□□□ □□
□□□□——□□□□ 26 □——□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□

□□□ 7 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□— —□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] 27 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illegible[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’ [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 13 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1921 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]?
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]*
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]([illegible]
[illegible])[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible]([illegible] [illegible])[illegible]
[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 13 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]([illegible] [illegible])
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]



建党初期的毛泽东。

*[illegible] [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible]‘——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible] 57 [illegible] [illegible] 16 [illegible]——[illegible]?[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] illegible[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]” [illegible]
“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1919 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1921 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



★[illegible](1921--1927)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1921 [illegible] 1923 [illegible]1921 [illegible] 1922 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1921 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 200 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

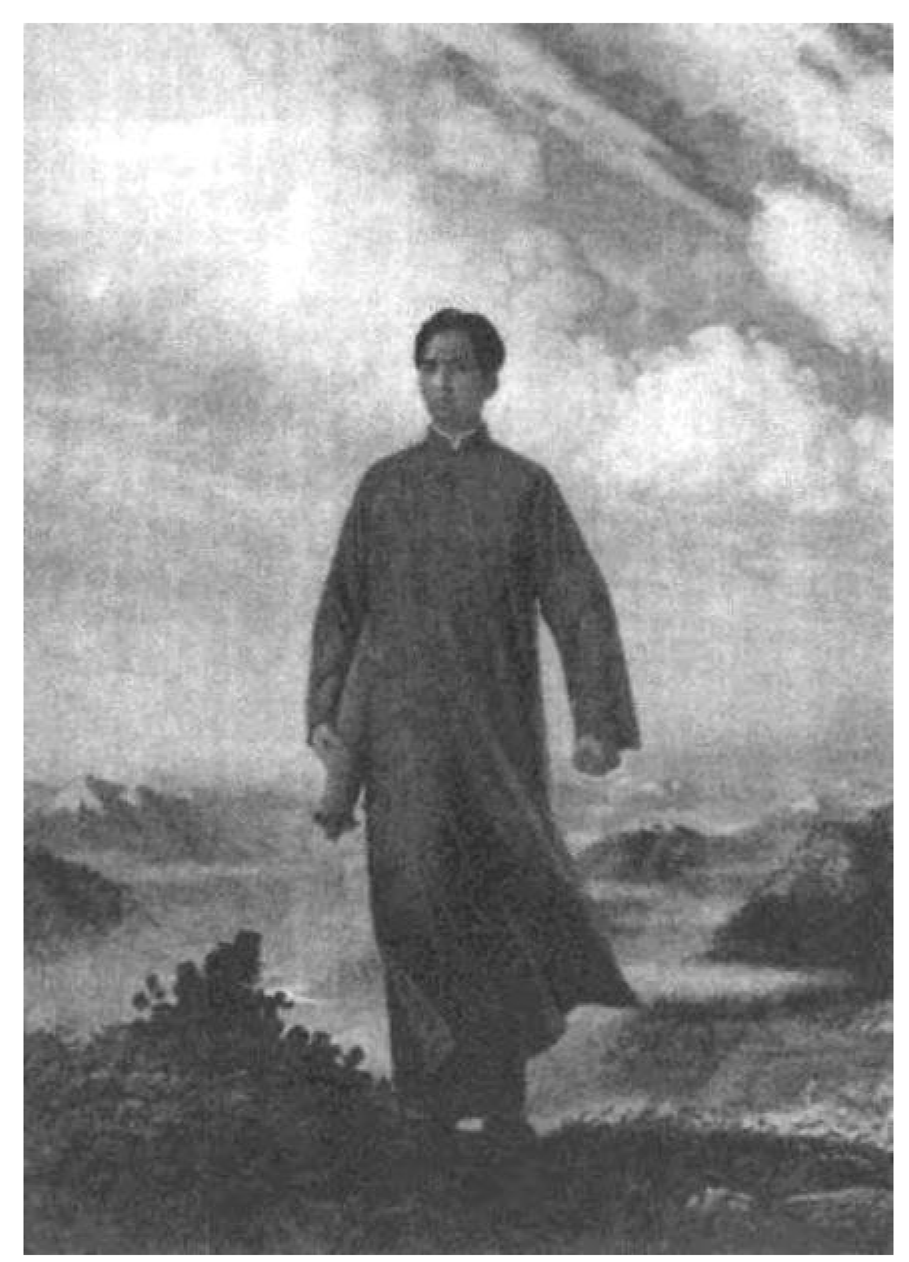
[illegible] 20 [illegible] 1921 [illegible] 8 [illegible]1923 [illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible]

[illegible] 1921 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible]

1922 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]




[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1922 [illegible] 9 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 1917 [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] 1921 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 1922 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]4 [illegible] 200 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] 1922 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 60[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]([illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”)[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]?

1922 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] 1922 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1922 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]



[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?”

20 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1922 [illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] “[illegible]„„ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]

1923 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible] 50 000 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1921 [illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible] 123 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
——[illegible]—— [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
*[illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible]
[illegible]�到

[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] 1922 [illegible] 9 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1923 [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
1921 [illegible] 1923 [illegible] 1923 [illegible] 4 [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]” [illegible]*[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]?
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] 1922
[illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible] 1922 [illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] 1922 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] ([illegible])[illegible]
[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]?
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
1919 [illegible] [illegible] 1923 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 800 [illegible]



1924年，孙中山在广州。

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

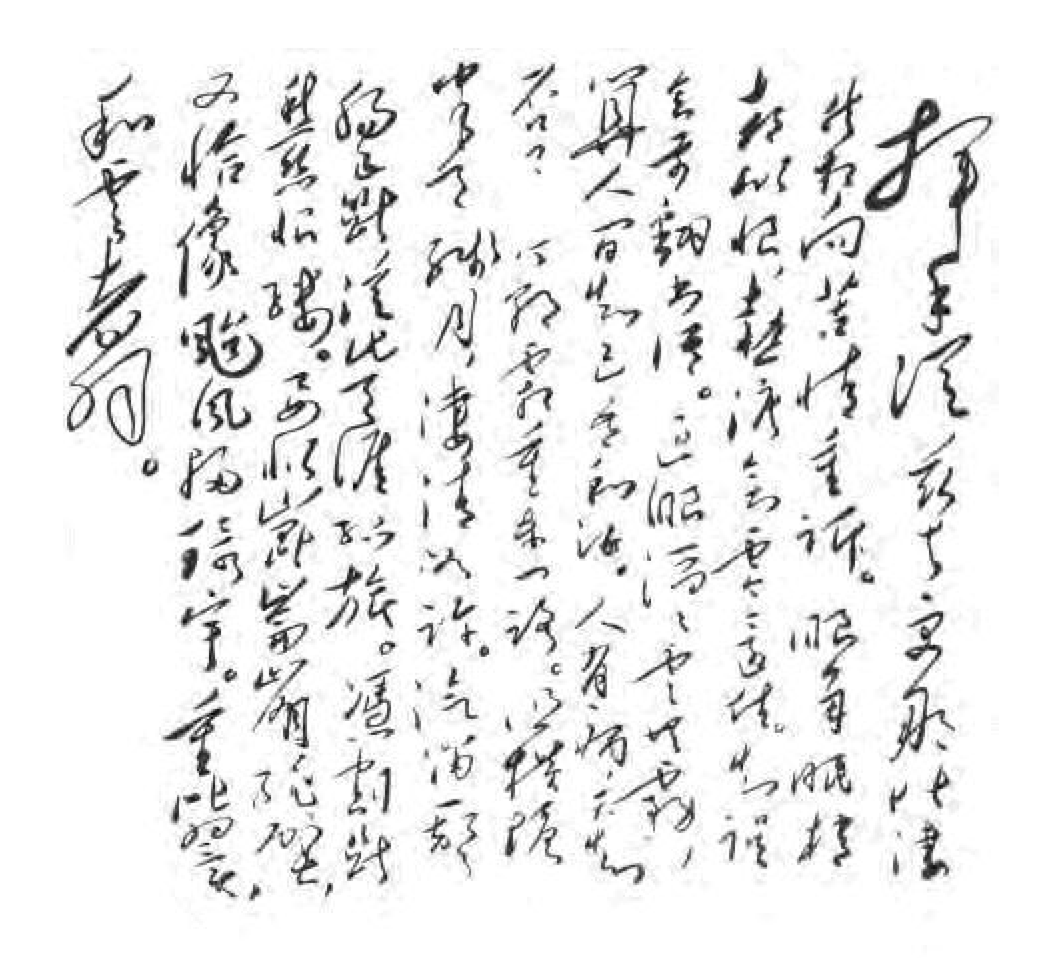
[illegible]?[illegible]
1923 [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible] 14 [illegible]1923 [illegible]

[illegible]







大本營公用箋

[illegible]1924 [illegible]~ 183 ~

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]?

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]



1924 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

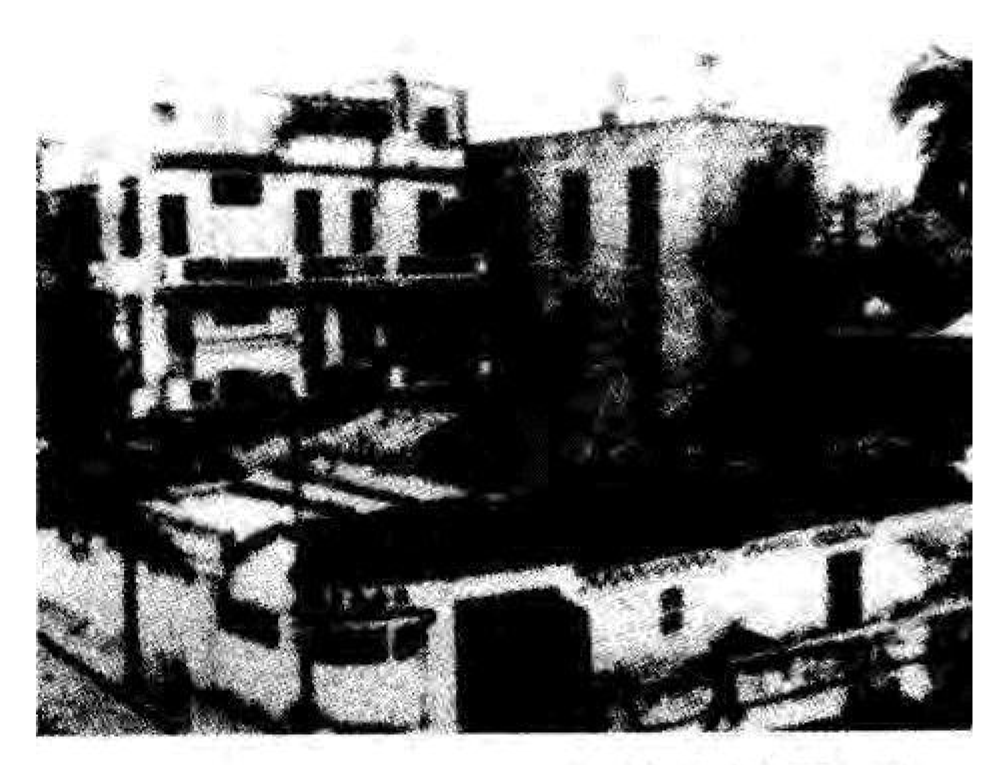
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]



1924 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1923--1924 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1923 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]*[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]([illegible] [illegible])[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 85[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1924 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]



中共"三大"旧址。

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] 1924 [illegible]
[illegible]

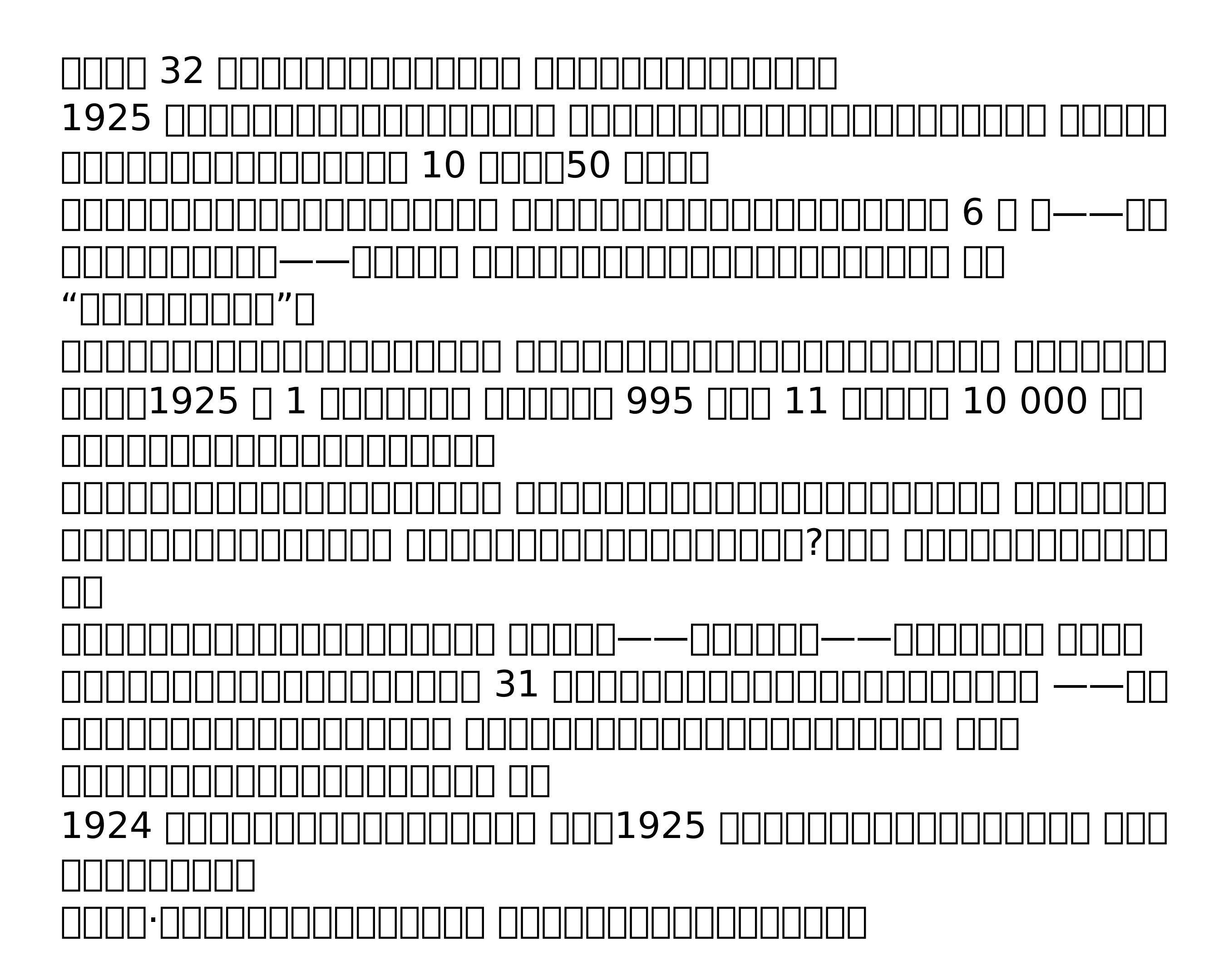
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1924 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1924 [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible]1925 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1925 [illegible] 1 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1925 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible] [illegible]19 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
1922 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1921 [illegible] 1922 [illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]1923 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
1925 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible] 1926 [illegible]
[illegible] 75 [illegible] 200 [illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]„„
[illegible]1910 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1925 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] 1925 [illegible]
[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
1925 [illegible] 8 [illegible]



沁园春

独立寒秋，
湘江北去，
橘子洲头。
看万山红遍，
层林尽染；
漫江碧透，
百舸争流。
鹰击长空，
鱼翔浅底，
万类霜天竞自由。
怅寥廓，
问苍茫大地，
谁主沉浮？

携来百侣曾游，
忆往昔峥嵘岁月稠。
恰同学少年，
风华正茂；
书生意气，
挥斥方遒。
指点江山，
激扬文字，
粪土当年万户侯。
曾记否，
到中流击水，
浪遏飞舟。

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]?

[illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

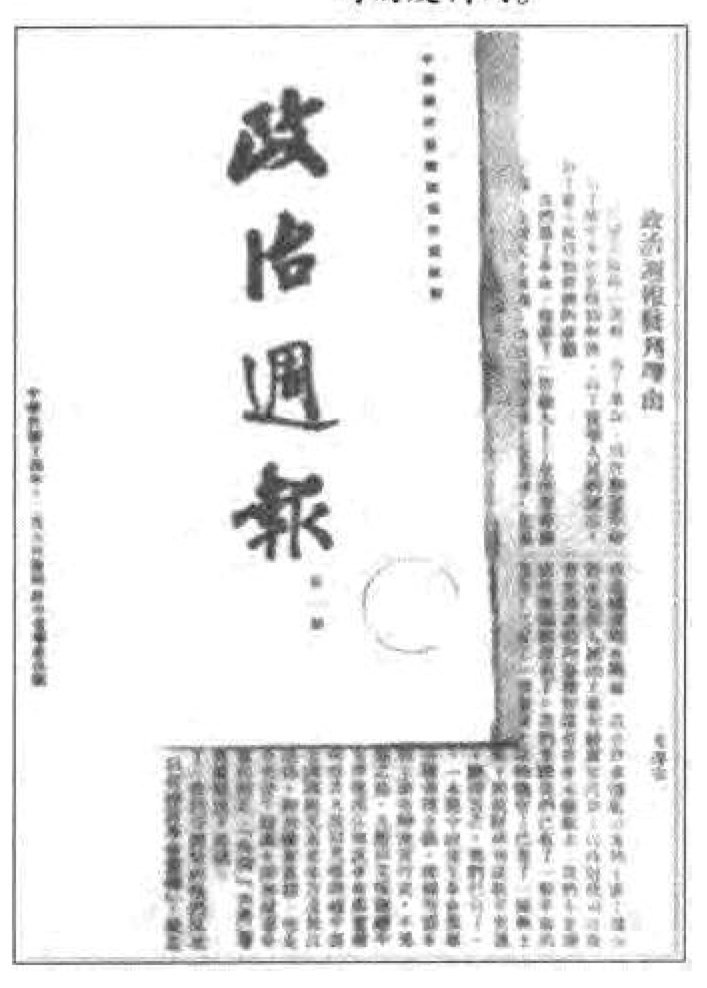
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

《政治周报》和毛泽东写的发刊词。


政治週報

政治週報發刊理由

毛澤東

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]

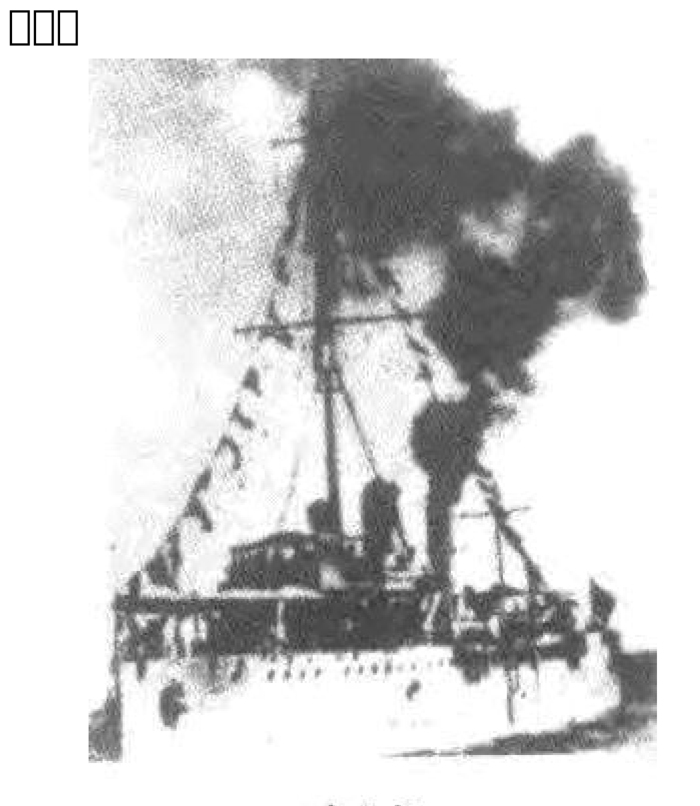
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□1925 □ 10 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□ 40□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□ 1926 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□ □ 1926 □ 1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 173
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□(□□□□□
□□□□□248 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
192 □)□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□”
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□?
□□□□□□□□□□□?
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□?
□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□?□□□□□“□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

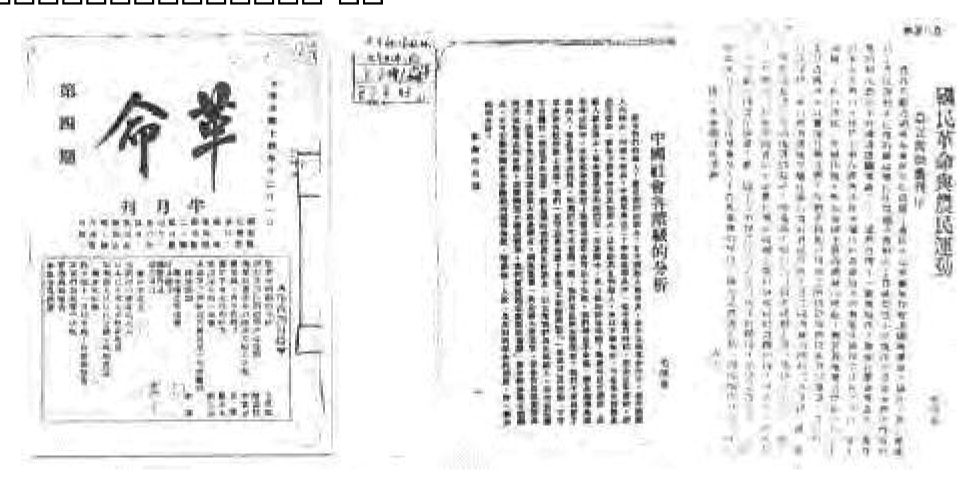


中山舰。





黄埔军校时期的周恩来。



革命

第四期

半月刊

中國社會各階級的分析

國民革命與農民運動

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1926 [illegible] 9 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible])[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]([illegible] 1923 [illegible])[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]?[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1926 [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]?[illegible]?”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]

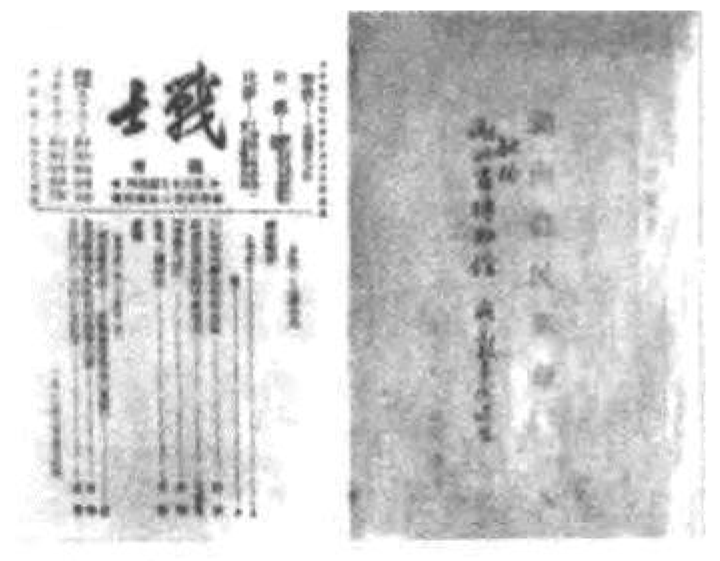
9 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]„„”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible] 1925 [illegible] 1926 [illegible] 10 [illegible]



1927年，刊载《湖南农民运动考察报告》的《战士》周刊和出版的《报告》单行本。

[illegible]

[illegible] 1927 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1926 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 32 [illegible]

[illegible] 500 [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible] 1906 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]!”[illegible]“[illegible]?”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]— —[illegible]“[illegible]![illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]([illegible] 77 [illegible] 6 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]?”

[illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]([illegible] 20 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 1927 [illegible]

[illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

41 [illegible]

1927年，毛泽东在武汉。左图是他从湖南回武汉后写的考察报告。





毛泽东在武昌的住址都府堤41号。



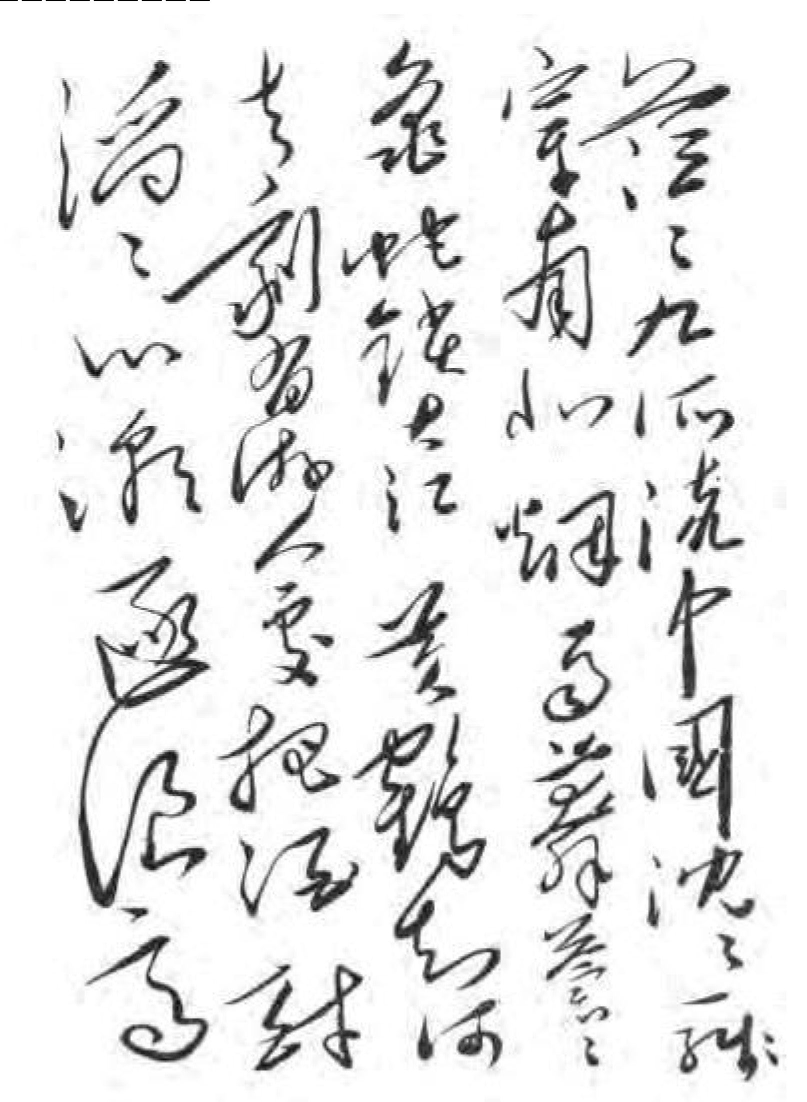
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]





[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]? [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]!

[illegible]?[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]([illegible] [illegible])[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]!”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1927 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]



共产党人被抓的情形。

*[illegible]

[illegible]



瞿秋白（1899—1936），马克思主义理论家、无产阶级革命家，中国共产党早期主要领导人之一。

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]([illegible]

[illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]!

[illegible]7 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]—
—[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]



八七会议会址。1927年8月7日，中共中央在汉口召开紧急会议，纠正陈独秀右倾投降主义错误，确定实行土地革命和武装反抗国民党反动派的总方针。毛泽东在发言中提出“政权是由枪杆子中取得的”重要思想。

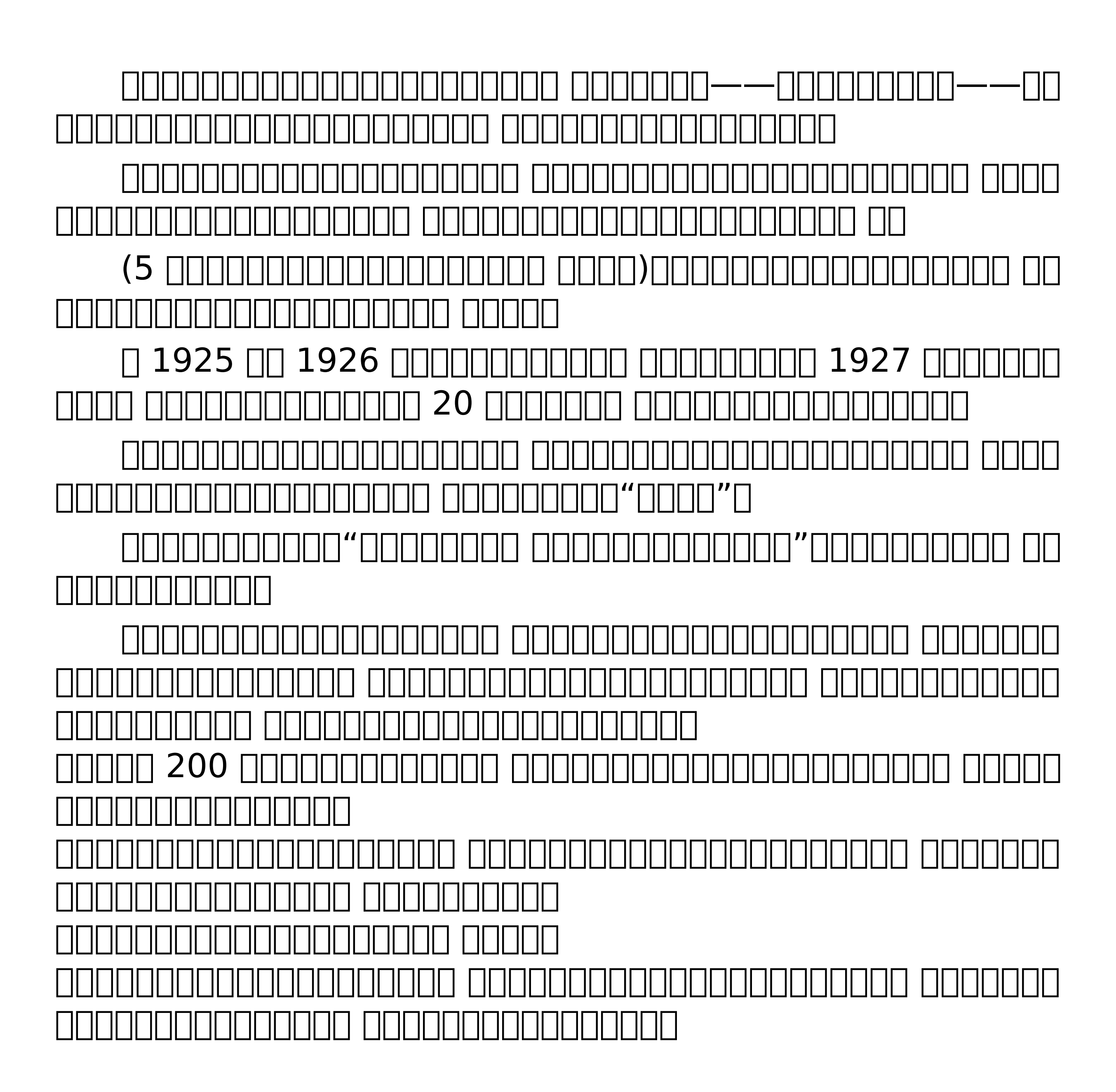


八七会议旧址。

[illegible]
[illegible] 7 [illegible] 15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]6 [illegible]
[illegible] 4 000
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]![illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 8 [illegible]
[illegible] 100 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
*[illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible]’[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]’‘

[illegible]1936 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]


工農革命軍第一軍第一師





[illegible](1937 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 9 [illegible])

[illegible]



1927 [illegible] 9 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible] 1000 [illegible]

[illegible]







罗霄山脉中段的井冈山。1927年10月，毛泽东率领起义部队在这里开创第一个农村革命根据地，点燃工农武装割据的星星

[illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] 1925 [illegible]

[illegible] 1927 [illegible] 112 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]![illegible] 50 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]’’[illegible]

[illegible]1927--1928 [illegible]

[illegible] 1919 [illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□„„”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□




袁文才（左）和王佐。井冈山地区原先就有袁文才、王佐两支武装，在当地有着不小的影响。毛泽东向袁、王二人做了耐心的争取、团结、改造工作，使他们参加了革命军。起义部队在井冈山站住了脚跟。

□□□□□ □□□ □□□ □□□ □□□□

* □□□ □□□(□)□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□

□□□□□□□□□‘30 □□□□‘□□□□□□□□□ □□□□,□□□‘ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974-06-15□29□(□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□)

“□□□□□□□□□□□?”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 600 [illegible] 120 [illegible]*[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1928 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1928 [illegible] 50 [illegible]

[illegible]?[illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 34 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] [illegible] ([illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”)[illegible]

*[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 40 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]_[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

1928 [illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

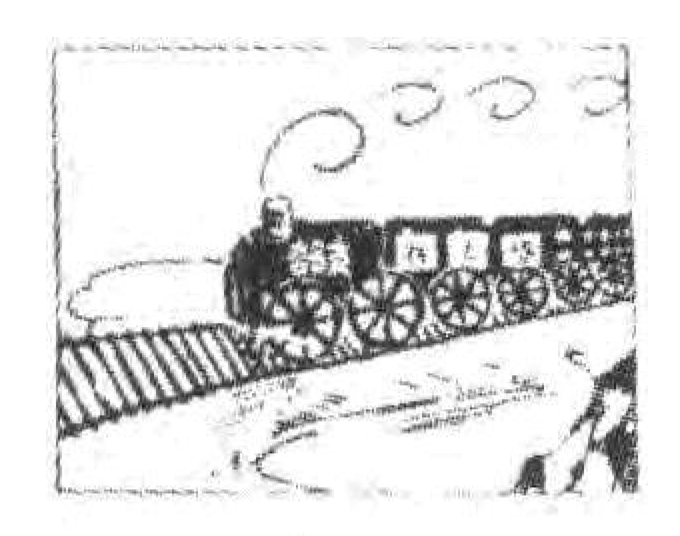
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 10 000 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]([illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible])[illegible]





红军战士创作的宣传画，形象地反映了支部建在连队上的作用和部队团结友爱的融洽气氛。

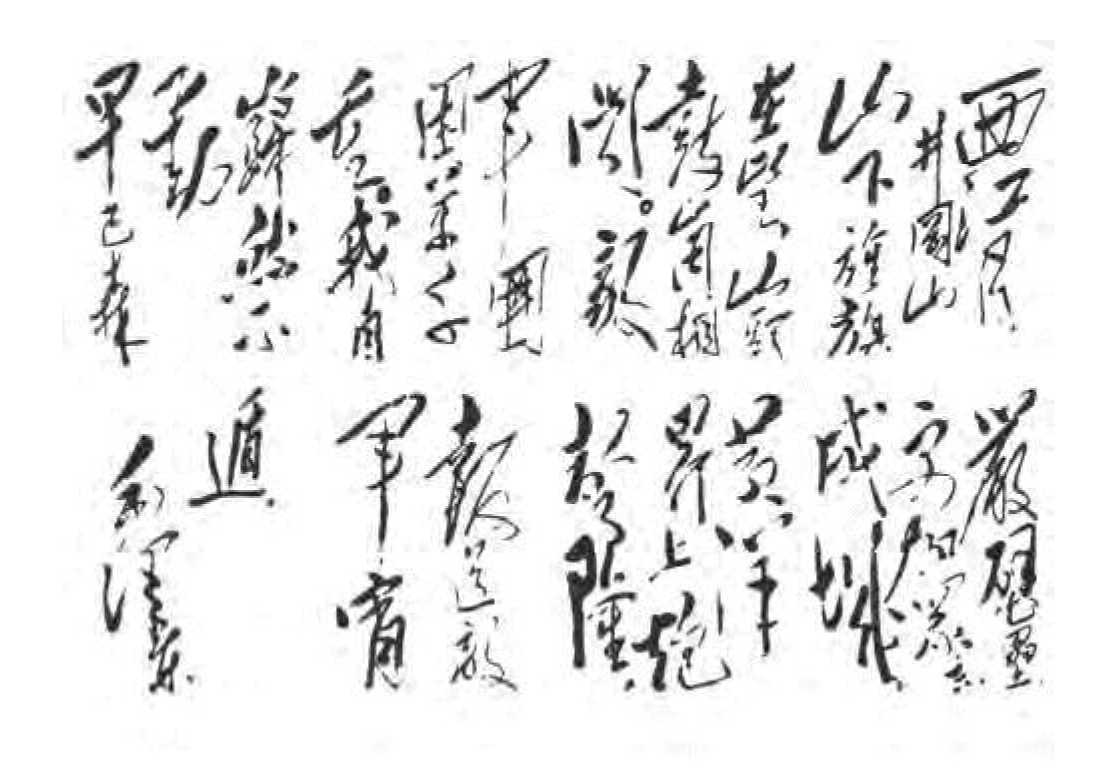
[illegible]

[illegible]![illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]?[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]([illegible]1919— 1920 [illegible])[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



1928 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 30 [illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1928 [illegible]

[illegible]



毛泽东撰写《中国的红色政权为什么能够存在?》、《井冈山的斗争》这两部名著的地点——茅坪八角楼。



井冈山时期的毛泽东。





[illegible] 1927 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible]
1928 [illegible]
[illegible] 11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]([illegible]
[illegible])[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

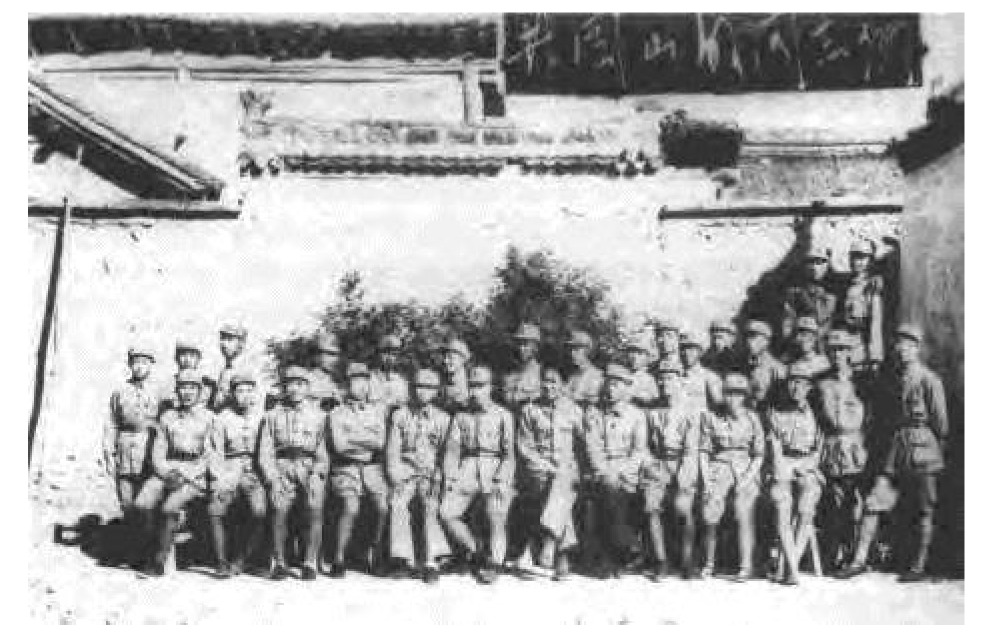
[illegible]
[illegible] 1927 [illegible]
[illegible]1929 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]—— [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1928 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 18 [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1927 [illegible]
[illegible]
1928 [illegible] 6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]



毛泽东的堂妹毛泽建。1905年生，从小过继给毛泽东家。1923年加入中国共产党，曾在衡阳省立第三女子师范学校学习。1928年参加湘南起义，第二年在衡山就义，时年24岁。



“永新一枝花”贺子珍。



1929 [illegible]

[illegible] 1928 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible] 1 000 [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 4 000 [illegible] ([illegible] 100 [illegible]) [illegible] 2 000

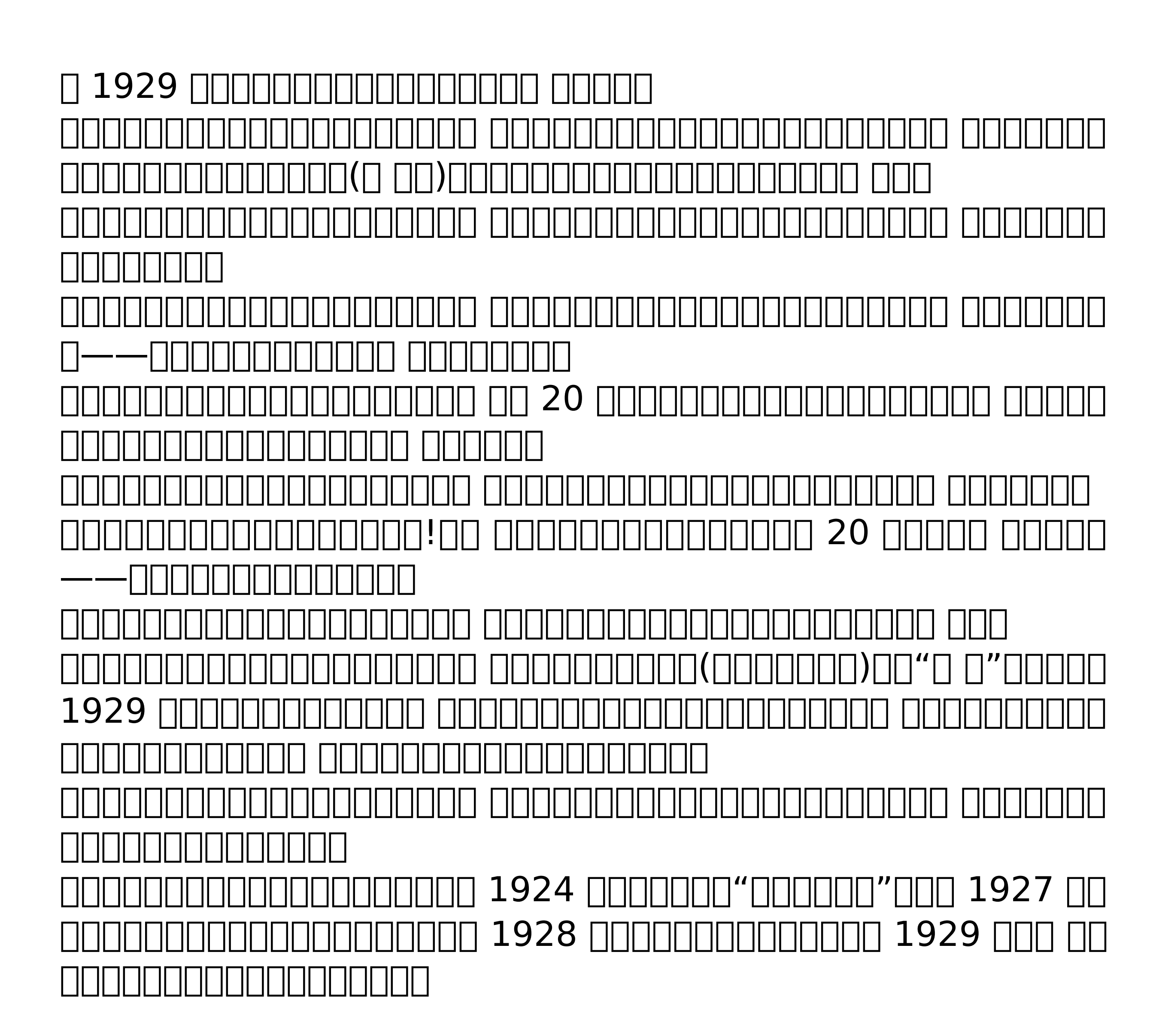
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



彭德怀在抗战前线。

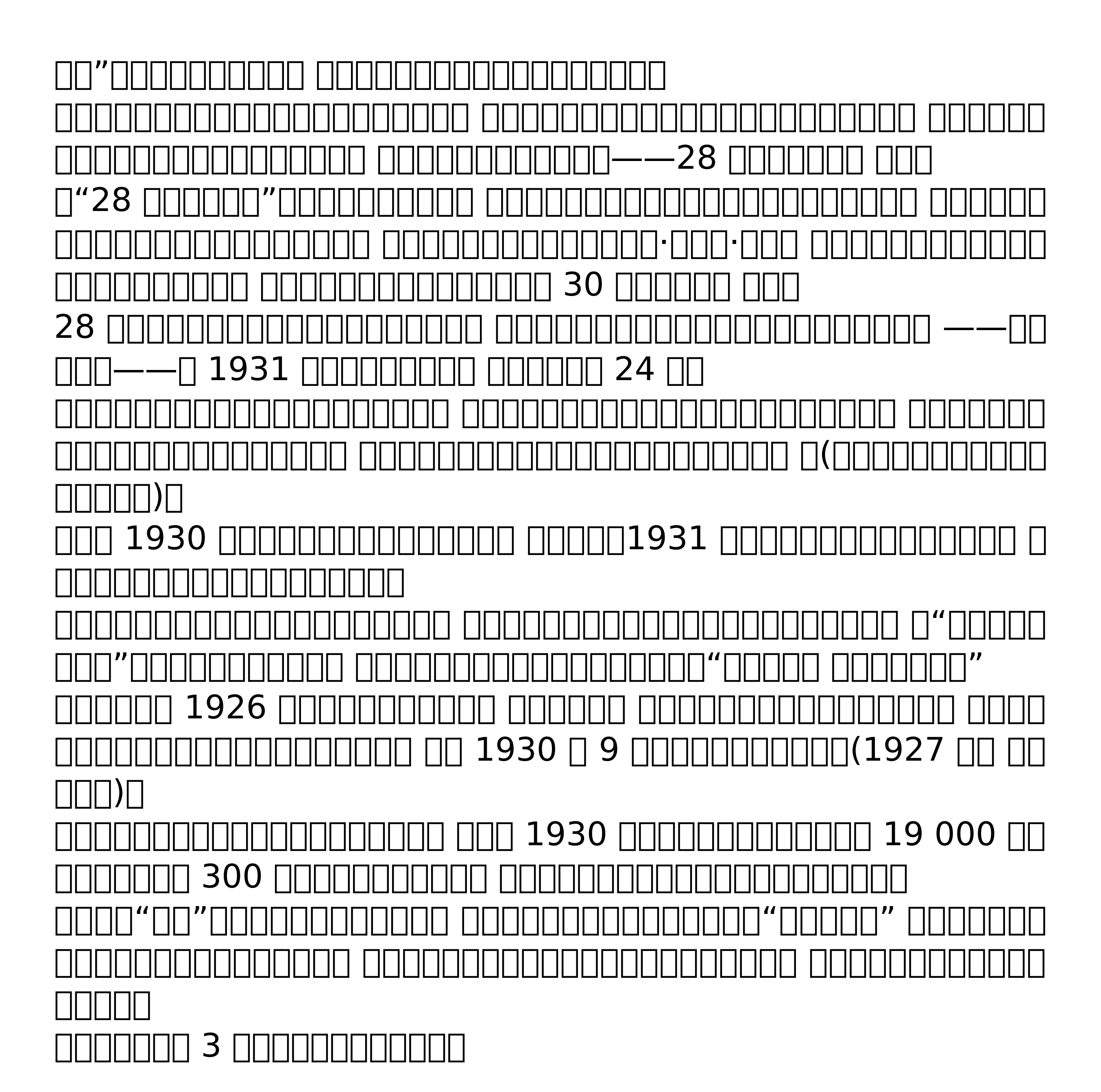





星星之火
可以燎原
毛泽东

[illegible] [illegible]([illegible] [illegible])[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1930 [illegible] 1 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
1928 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1930 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
1930 [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible]
(Imprecorr)[illegible]![illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1930 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]([illegible] [illegible])[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 10 [illegible]([illegible] [illegible]
[illegible])[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 24 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible],,,
[illegible]([illegible] [illegible])[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1930 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



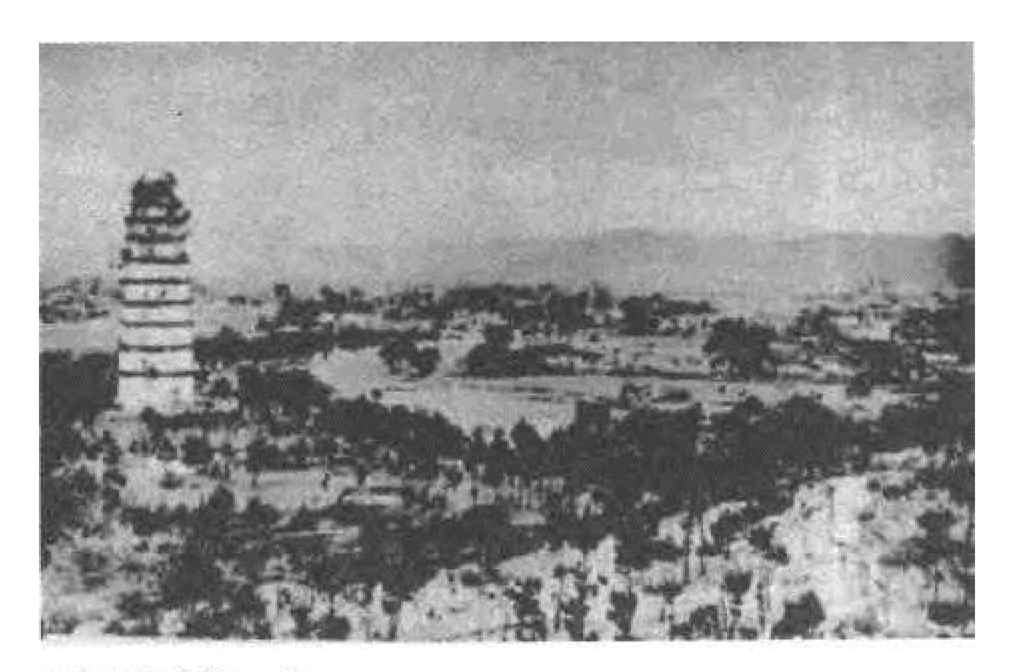




1927 [illegible] 1933 [illegible] AB [illegible]
(AntiBo1shevik[illegible]“[illegible]”)[illegible] AB [illegible]

*[illegible] Don11([illegible])[illegible] 37 [illegible] 2 [illegible]([illegible]) [illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]



中央苏区首府——江西瑞金。

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1919 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□“□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”
□□□□□□□



1931年7月，蒋介石又调动30万大军向中央革命根据地发动第三次“围剿”，并亲自督战。

□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1930 □ 12 □□ 1931 □ 7 □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□(□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□)□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□ 10 □□□□□□
□□□ 3 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 20 □□
□□□□□□ 3 □□□□□“□□”——□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□ 30 □□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□(□□□□□□□□)□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□
“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□
□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□
1931 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□□!

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 28 □□□□□□□□□□□□□1931 □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



1931 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 27 [illegible] (…[illegible]…) [illegible]

[illegible] 1931 [illegible]

[illegible] 610 [illegible] 1931 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

28 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 1932 [illegible]

“[illegible] 1931 [illegible] 1934 [illegible]” [illegible]

28 [illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]28 [illegible]

[illegible] 28 [illegible]“[illegible]„„[illegible]”[illegible] 28 [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] 1927 [illegible] 1930 [illegible]28 [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 28 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

28 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 28 [illegible]“ Soviet” ([illegible])[illegible]“Bo1shevik”([illegible])[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——“[illegible]”[illegible]

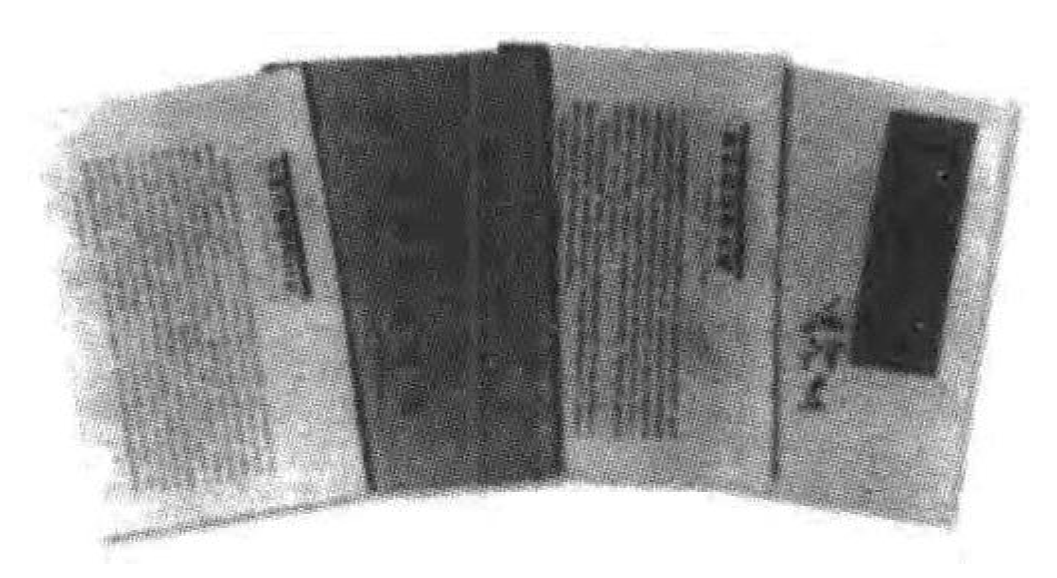
[illegible] 28 [illegible]

1933 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] 40 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1932 [illegible] 1o [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 28 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 28 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]?[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1933 [illegible] 4 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



[illegible] [illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible] 1932 [illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]([illegible] 900 [illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

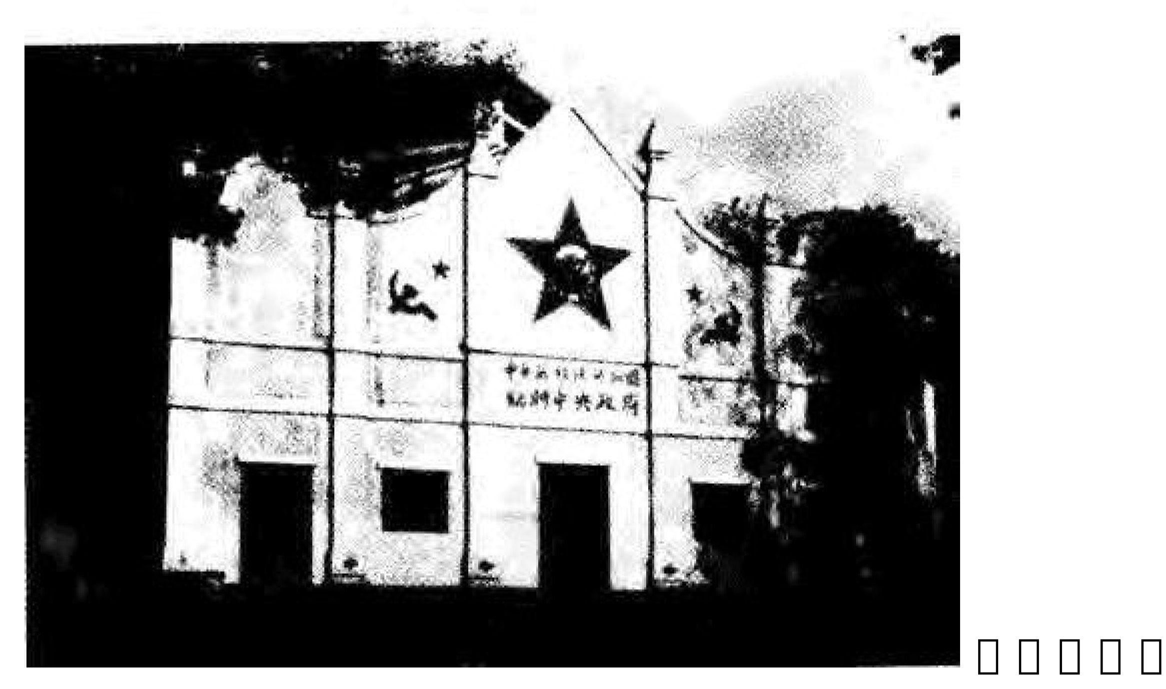
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 28 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1933 [illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]1936 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] ——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1934 [illegible] 1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1 000 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



中华苏维埃共和国
临时中央政府

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1934 [illegible]
[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

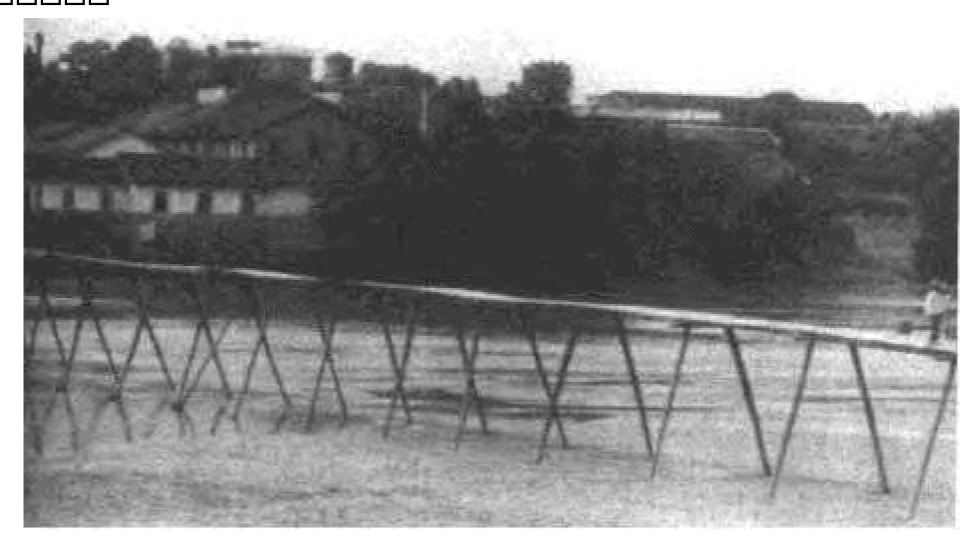
[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 41 [illegible] 1929 [illegible]([illegible] “[illegible]”) [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible]



1934 [illegible]
[illegible]([illegible]?[illegible]?)[illegible]



★[illegible](1935—1936)

[illegible] 1934 [illegible]

[illegible]([illegible]·[illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible] 1927 [illegible]——[illegible] 28 [illegible]

[illegible] 1932 [illegible]1934 [illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]*

[illegible]

*1949 [illegible]



[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 28 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1934 [illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 28 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (28 [illegible])[illegible]?[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]([illegible])?

[illegible] 28 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]28 [illegible] [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1932 [illegible] [illegible] 26 [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]

54[illegible] 24 [illegible] [illegible]42 [illegible] 4[illegible] [illegible] 40 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]90[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 28 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] *[illegible]

[illegible] 28 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]1935 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ,[illegible]‘[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]!”

[illegible] [illegible]
12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”([illegible])[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 28 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]28 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 28 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]28 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]*[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] ”[illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]30 [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 10 [illegible] 6000 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]20 [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 11 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

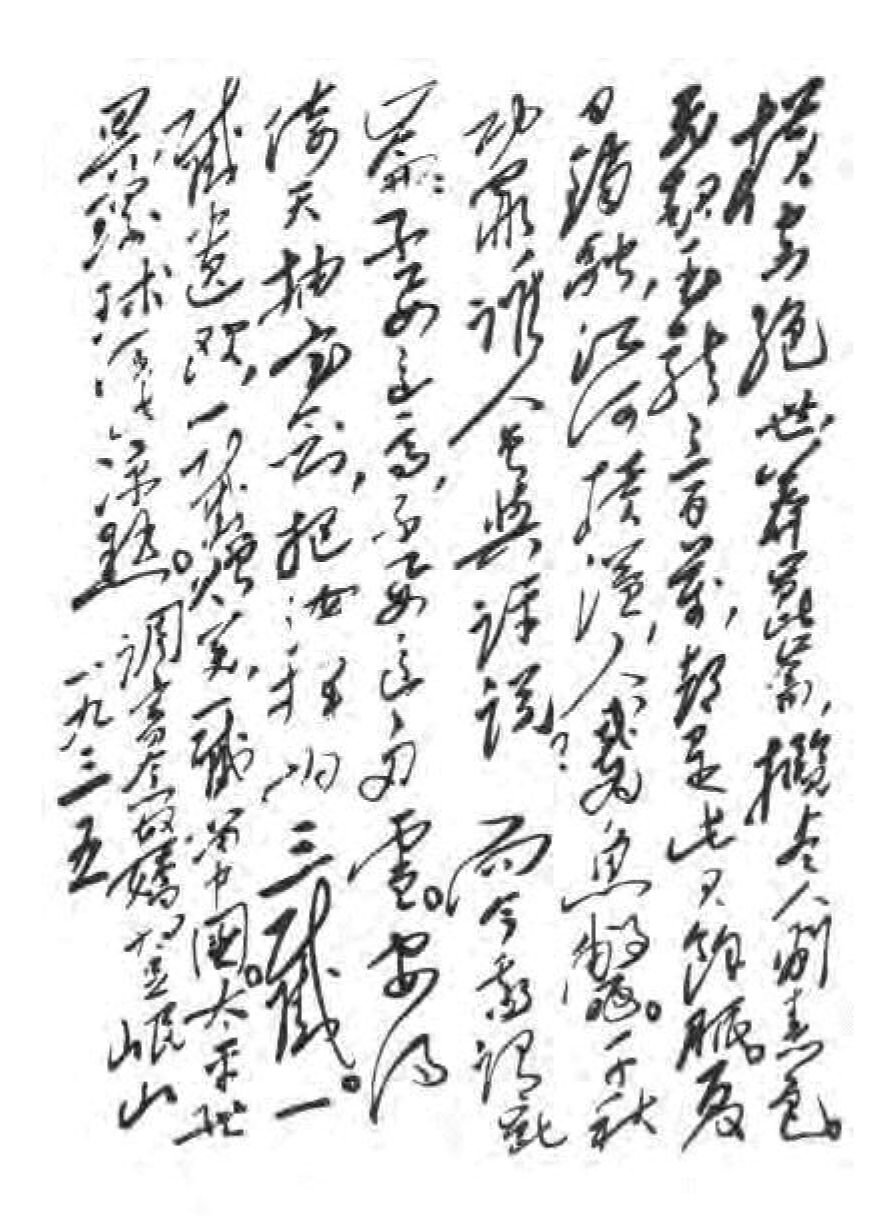
[illegible] [illegible]? [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]


横空出世，莽昆仑，阅尽人间春色。
飞起玉龙三百万，搅得周天寒彻。
夏日消溶，江河横溢，人或为鱼鳖。
千秋功罪，谁人曾与评说？
而今我谓昆仑：不要这高，不要这多雪。
安得倚天抽宝剑，把汝裁为三截？
一截遗欧，一截赠美，一截留中国。
太平世界，环球同此凉热。
调寄念奴娇 登岷山
一九三五

[illegible] 20 [illegible]

1935 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 100 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]![illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1935 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible] 9 [illegible]6 [illegible]

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]*[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 70 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 200 [illegible]
1 000 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 28 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 19 [illegible] 60 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 13 [illegible] 200 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 24 [illegible]
[illegible] 80 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

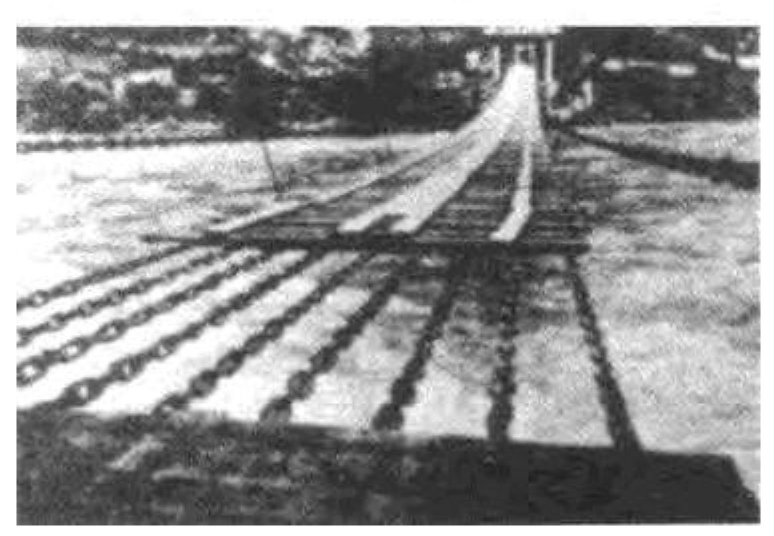
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

大渡河上的泸定铁索桥。



[illegible] 22 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

红军翻越的大雪山。



[illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] 100 [illegible]



[illegible]
[illegible]1923 [illegible]([illegible] [illegible])[illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] 1925 [illegible] 1926 [illegible]([illegible] [illegible])[illegible] 1929 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] 1934 [illegible]([illegible] 28 [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] 40 [illegible] [illegible]” [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 8 [illegible] [illegible] 28 [illegible] [illegible] 28 [illegible] [illegible] 28 [illegible] [illegible] 1918 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 30 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible](5 [illegible])[illegible] [illegible](4.5 [illegible])[illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible]“[illegible] 30 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

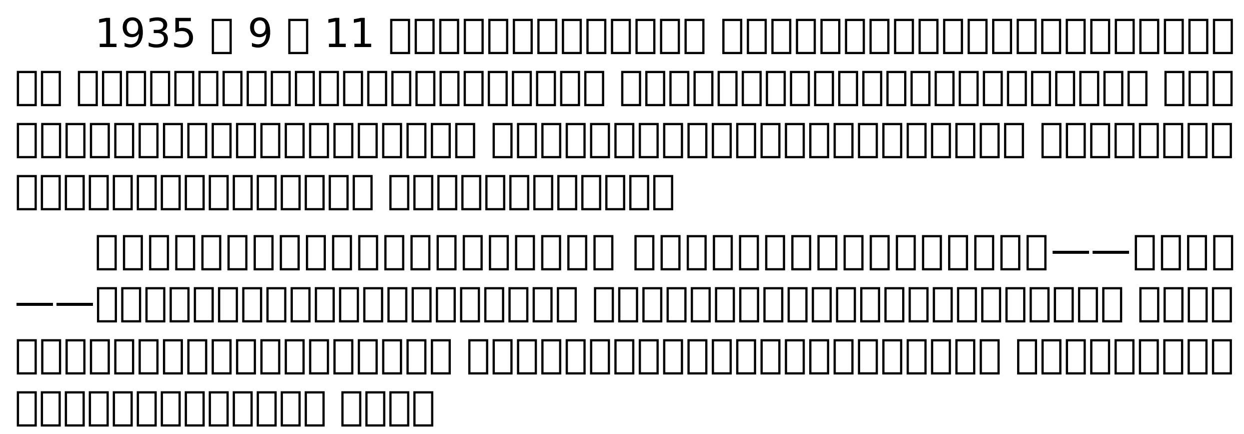
[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]„„[illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible]
8 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



党内秘密文件

关于张国焘错误的决定

[illegible]



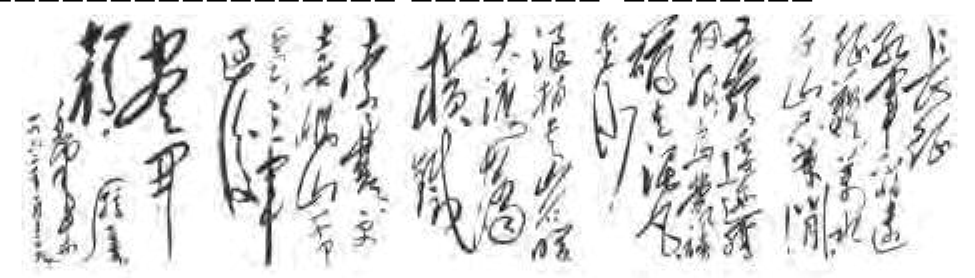
1935 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 11 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

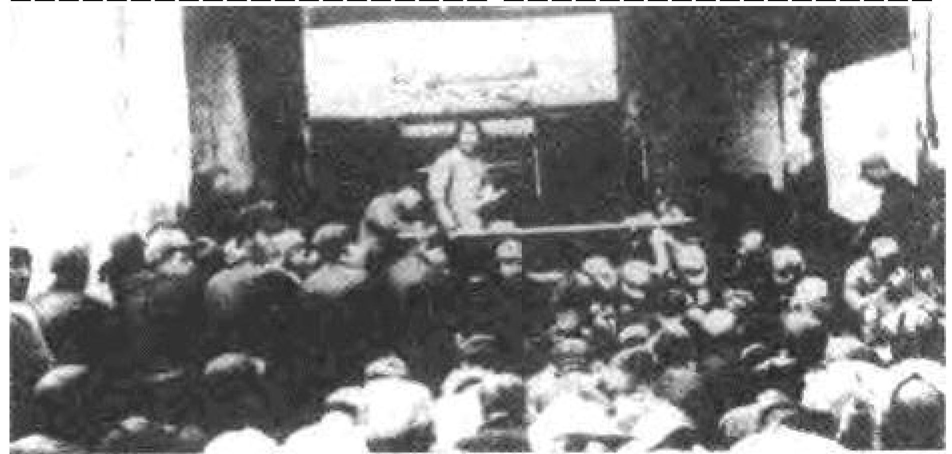
[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

数百里荒无人烟的茫茫草地。



吴起镇的火炬碑文：长征是宣言书，长征是宣传队，长征是播种机。





1935年12月27日，毛泽东在陕北瓦窑堡党的活动分子会议上作《论反对日本帝国主义的策略》报告。

1935 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 27 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 28 [illegible]



1935 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1936 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1935 [illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible] “[illegible]
[illegible]?”[illegible] [illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]?”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?

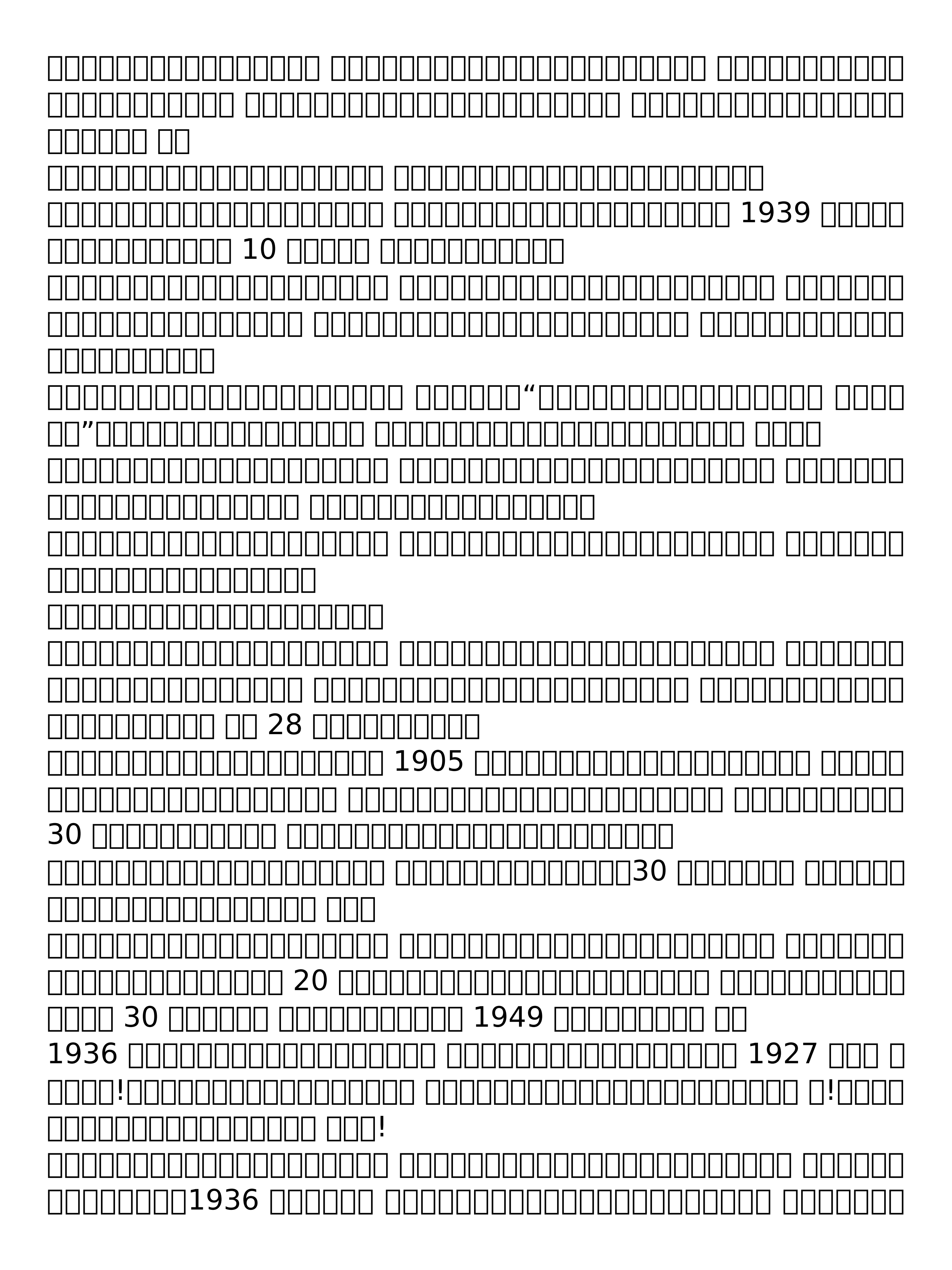
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

★[illegible](1936--1945)

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
20 [illegible] 30 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1928--1929 [illegible] 300 [illegible] 6
[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 6
[illegible]
[illegible] 1936 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]





[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

*[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible],[illegible] [illegible]`

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]?*

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 4000 [illegible] [illegible]



沁园春
北国风光千里冰封万里
雪飘望长城内外惟馀
莽莽大河上下顿失滔滔山
舞银蛇原驰蜡象
欲与天公试比高须
晴日看红装素裹分
外妖娆江山如此多娇
引无数英雄竞折腰
惜秦皇汉武略输文
采唐宗宋祖稍逊风
骚一代天骄成吉思汗
只识弯弓射大雕
俱往矣数风流人物
还看今朝

[illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]„„[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 40 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]*
[illegible] 1935—1936 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible]’[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]……[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1936 [illegible] 1O
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1936 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1936 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1931 [illegible] [illegible] 1936 [illegible]
[illegible] 3 000 [illegible] [illegible]



[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]（[illegible]）[illegible]

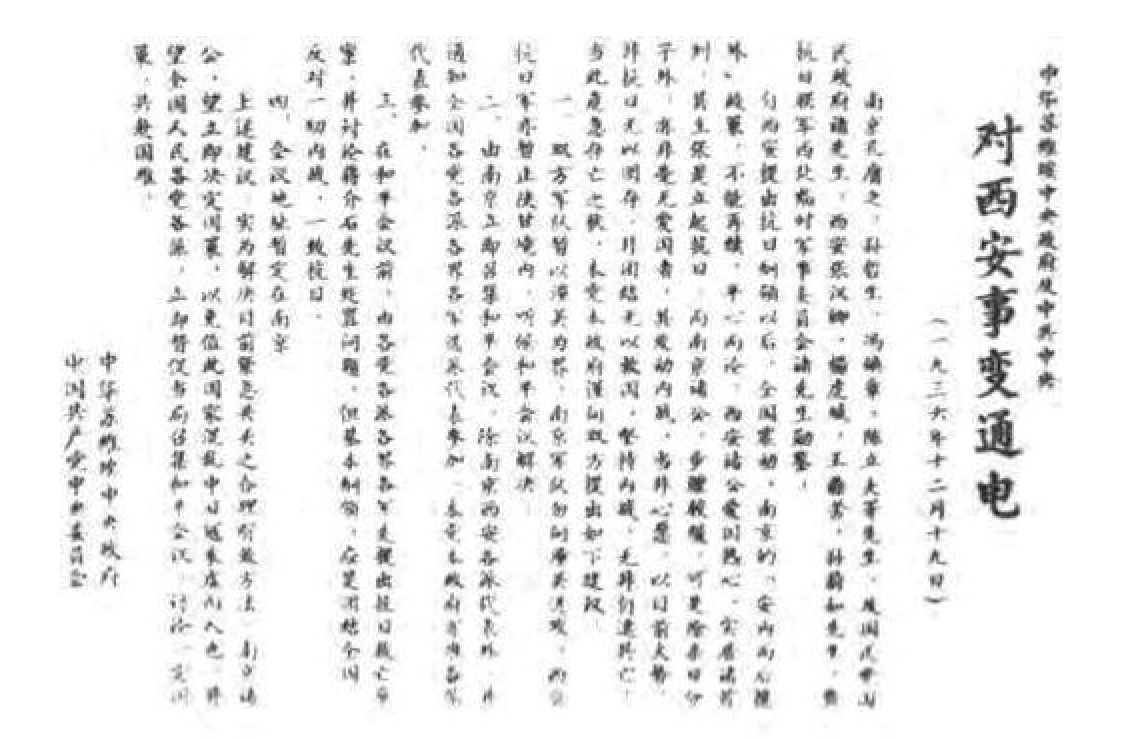
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

*[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible]728 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]



对西安事变通电

中华苏维埃中央政府及中共中央

（一九三六年十二月十九日）

南京孔庸之、孙哲生、冯焕章、陈立夫诸先生，及国民党中央政府诸先生，西安张汉卿、杨虎城、王鼎芳、孙蔚如先生，暨抗日联军西北临时军事委员会诸先生勋鉴：

自西安发动抗日剑弩以后，全国震动，南京与西安间内战危险如火，战祸一开，不能再缓，平心而论，西安诸公爱国热心，实属谅解时，贵方张扬立起抗日，而南京诸公，多数领袖，亦复倾向于抗日于外，当非无见及此者，其发动内战，亦非心愿，以目前大势，非抗日无以图存，非团结无以救国，坚持内战，无非自速其亡。当此危急存亡之秋，本党本政府特向双方提出如下建议：

一、双方军队暂以潼关为界，南京军队勿向潼关进攻，西安抗日军亦暂止陕甘境内，听候和平会议解决。

二、由南京立即召集和平会议，除南京西安各派代表外，并通知全国各党各派各界各军选派代表参加，本党本政府亦准备派代表参加。

三、在和平会议前，由各党各派各界各军先提出抗日救亡草案，并讨论蒋介石先生处置问题，但基本纲领，应是团结全国反对一切内战，一致抗日。

四、会议地点暂定在南京。

上述建议，实为解决目前紧急关头之合理有效方法，南京诸公，望立即决定国策，以免陷此国家民族于万劫不复之地。并望全国人民各党各派，立即督促南京召集和平会议，讨论一定国策，共赴国难。

中华苏维埃中央政府

中国共产党中央委员会

1936 □ 12 □ 19 □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□”□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□1937 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□——□□ 5 □□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□(□□□□□□□□□□□□ □)□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ 28 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□— —□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1941 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]!(illegible) [illegible]!(illegible) [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]—— [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1940 [illegible]

[illegible] 40 [illegible] 1937

[illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]* [illegible]

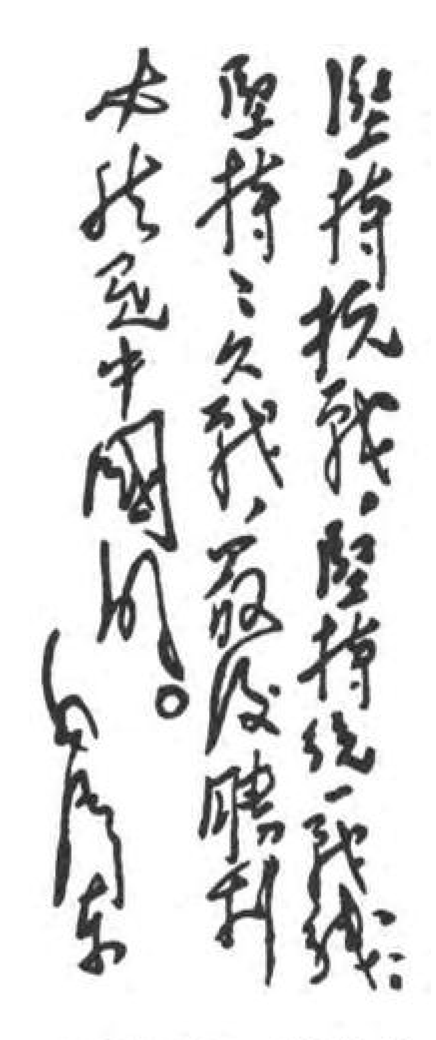
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1940 [illegible] 5 000

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]



毛泽东题词：“坚持抗战，坚持统一战线，坚持持久战，最后胜利必然是中国的。”



红军战士写在包袱皮上的“八项注意”。

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
1938 [illegible]
[illegible] 1927 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 8 [illegible]
[illegible] 9 [illegible] 80 [illegible]
[illegible]



1938 [illegible]
[illegible]

*[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible]‘[illegible]‘[illegible]
[illegible]



[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?”

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]


毛澤東救國言論選集
毛澤東抗戰言論集

[illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible] 30 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]?[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] 43[illegible] 44 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]17 [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] 1949 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]“[illegible]”*

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible] 1936 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 30 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



1939 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 30 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

*[illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]`



1937年春，毛泽东和贺子珍在延安。

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□
□ 1936 □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□
□□——□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□——□□
□□□□□ (□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□)□□□
□□□□□□□

1936年，毛泽东与贺子珍在陕北保安。



□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1928 □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]?[illegible]?[illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]?[illegible]?[illegible] 7 [illegible]

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]—— [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]*

[illegible] 1925 [illegible] 1930 [illegible]——[illegible]—— [illegible] 1935 [illegible]

[illegible] 1937--1938 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1927 [illegible] 1930 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 30 [illegible]

1936 [illegible]

*1972 [illegible],[illegible]

[illegible] 40 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] 1939 [illegible]1940 [illegible]——[illegible] 20 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 70 [illegible]



□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

*LiNa □ Na □□□□□□□□,□‘□□,□‘□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,□‘□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□,□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□——□□

1941 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □ □□□ 1941 □ 1 □□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □ □□□„„□□□□□□□□□□□”



1938 [illegible]

[illegible]

★[illegible](1936—1945)

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]„„ [illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]„„”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible]— —[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible] 1937 [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible] 1938 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1941 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

40 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1943 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible](Chevro1et)[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 50 [illegible]



[illegible] 9 000 [illegible] 1945 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible] 60[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible] 20[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]([illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1919 [illegible]

[illegible]

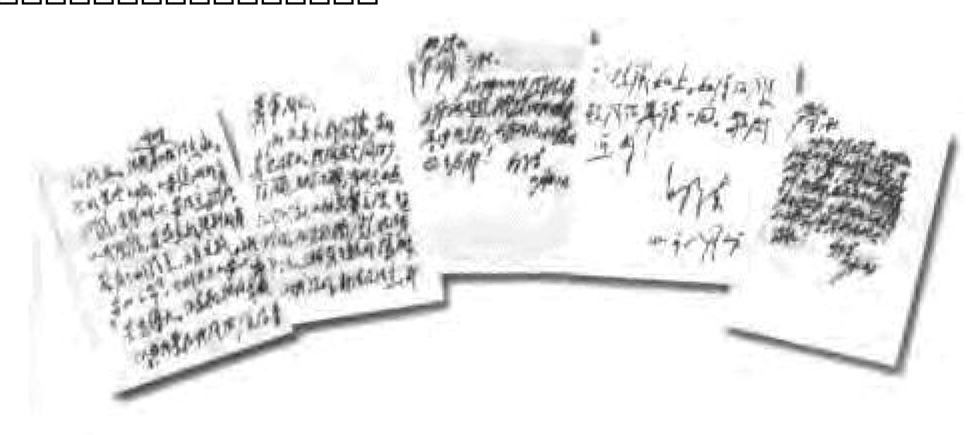


上图 全国各地爱国青年纷纷奔赴延安参加抗日战争。



下图 1938年1月，毛泽东会见访问延安的民主人士梁漱溟。





[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]([illegible]
[illegible])[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”1947 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



抗战时期大生产运动中八路军指战员在南泥湾开荒。

[illegible] [illegible] “[illegible]![illegible]! [illegible]!”

[illegible] [illegible]([illegible] [illegible] 1979 [illegible])[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 30 [illegible] [illegible] 1937 [illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]— —[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]

*[illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] 40 [illegible] [illegible] ,[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible],[illegible]……[illegible] [illegible]……[illegible] [illegible]‘

“[illegible]?”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”([illegible])[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1939 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 28 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]([illegible] [illegible] 1946 [illegible])[illegible]*[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]—— [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1937--1940 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]— —[illegible] 1942 [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]?



1943 [illegible]

[illegible] 1941 [illegible] [illegible]
1942 [illegible] [illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]?[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 28 [illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]![illegible]!’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]?

*[illegible]1961—01—08[illegible]1967[illegible]M.N. [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]?[illegible]?”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□——“□□□”——□□□□ □□
□□□□□□□□□*□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□□” □?□□□□
□□□□□□□

□□ 1938 □□□“□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□”
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□“□□□□”——“□□□□□□□”— —□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



1945 □ 4
□□ 6 □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□ □□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 228 [illegible] 112 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]„„[illegible] [illegible]„„[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible] [illegible]”15 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1928 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“1928 [illegible]”[illegible] “1945 [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]·[illegible] [illegible] 120 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]24 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“V”[illegible] [illegible]





[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

★[illegible] [illegible](1945—1949)

[illegible]20 [illegible] 40 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1944 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]





毛泽东在七大致闭幕词——《愚公移山》。他向大会提交《论联合政府》的书面政治报告，详细阐明了打败日本侵略者，建立新中国的路线、纲领和政策。

[illegible]— [illegible]

—[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]?[illegible]·[illegible]

1944 [illegible] C— 47 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]·S·[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1944 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]([illegible] [illegible])[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 50 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 70[illegible] [illegible]
30[illegible]



[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1945 [illegible] 1 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] “[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]



1945 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ?

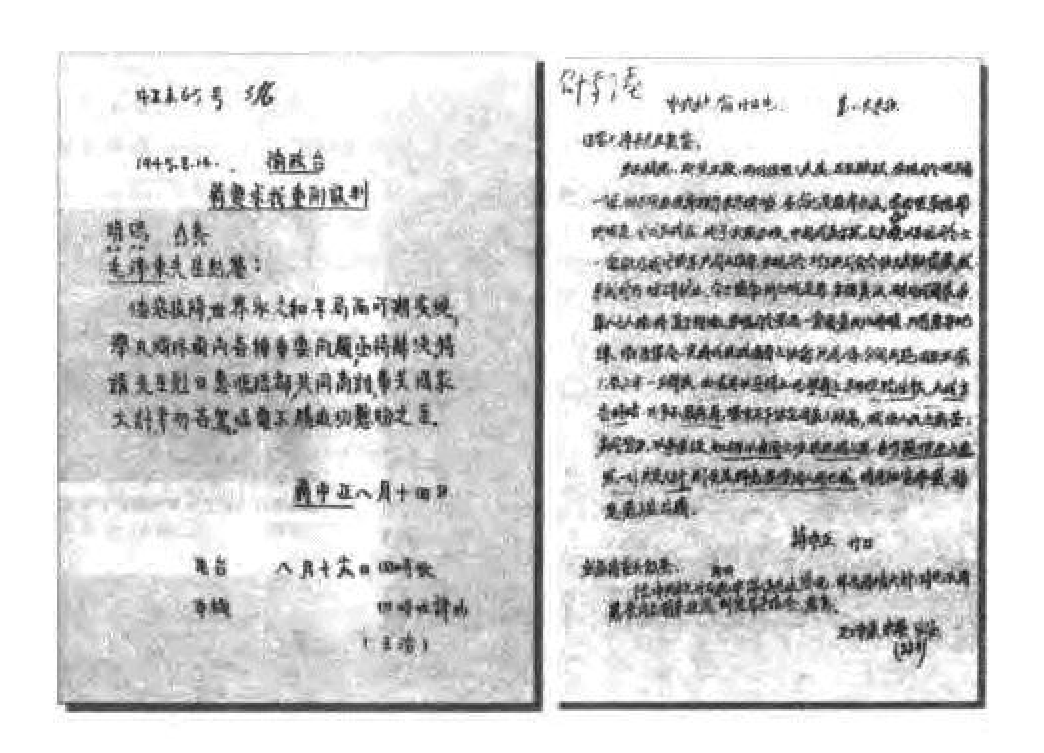
[illegible] [illegible]!”

[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]?[illegible]![illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 40 [illegible] [illegible]



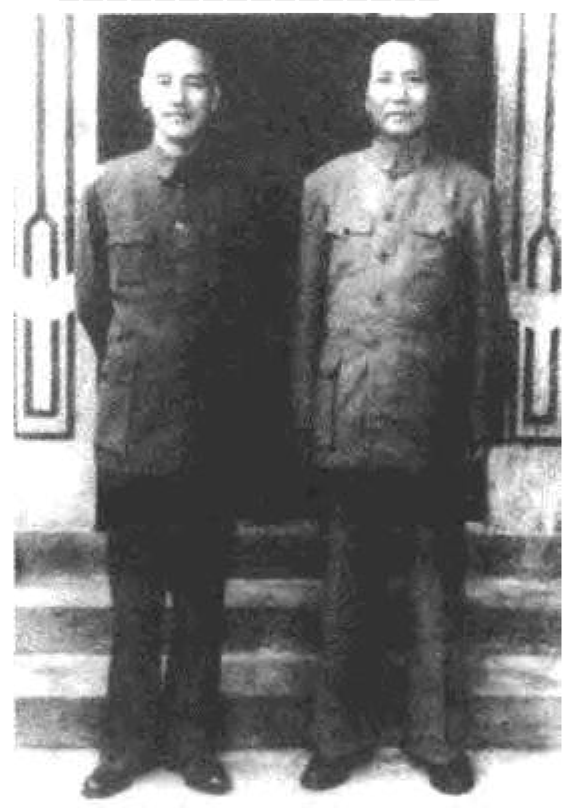


1938

18 1927

· ( )

20



1945 8 43 10

10

( )

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□(□□ □)□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

43 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□?□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□
□?□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



1945 □ l0 □
11 □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□?□□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□!”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□?□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□(□□□□□)□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1 □
□□□□□ 100 □□□□□□□□
“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*

*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□201 □□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ 1927—1937 □□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□ □
□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

1946 □□□□□

□□□□□□□□□



1945年10月11日，毛泽东飞抵延安机场，向欢迎的军民发表讲话。

[illegible] 1945 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible]



1946年3月4日，毛泽东在延安设宴欢迎美国总统特使、军事三人小组成员马歇尔。







[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]
“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

*[illegible] 20 [illegible] 60 [illegible] [illegible] 40 [illegible] [illegible]60 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] 70 [illegible] [illegible]([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 50 [illegible]——[illegible])

[illegible] [illegible](“[illegible] [illegible]”)[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1944 [illegible] 1945 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]*

[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] ——[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] 23 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]







[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]![illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1919 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1935 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1947 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1948 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]„„“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]„„[illegible] [illegible] „„[illegible] [illegible]„„[illegible] [illegible]„„[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] 1948 [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] B—25 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]!”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

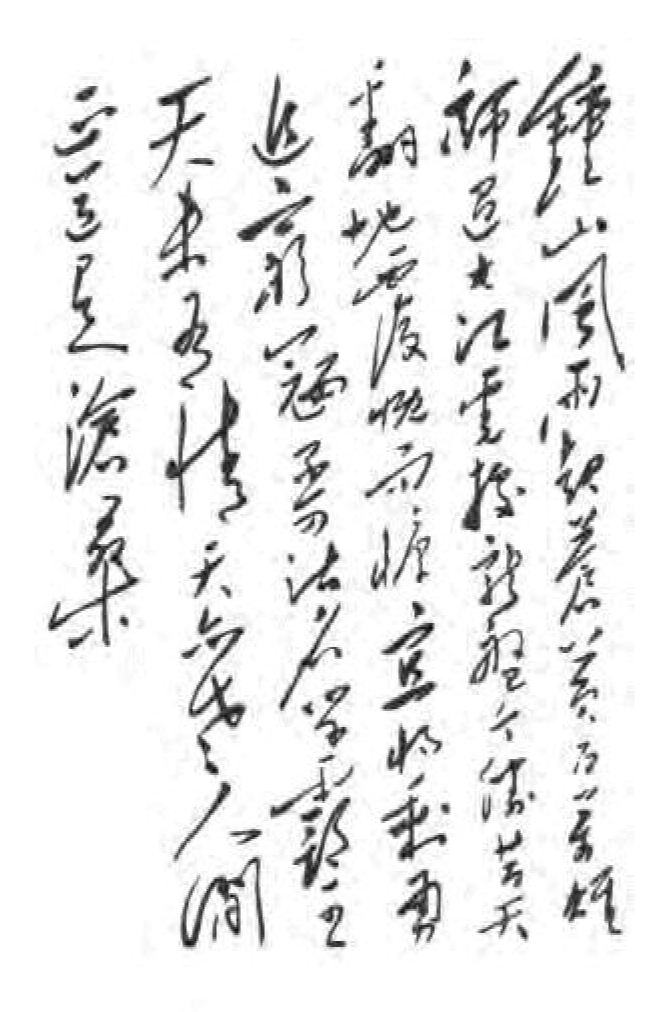
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

“[illegible]
[illegible]



钟山风雨起苍黄百万雄师过大江虎踞龙盘今胜昔天翻地覆慨而慷宜将剩勇追穷寇不可沽名学霸王天若有情天亦老人间正道是沧桑



目前形勢和我们的任務
目前形勢和我們的任務
目前形勢和我們的任務
目前形勢與我們的任務
目前形勢和我們的任務

1947 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1948 [illegible]

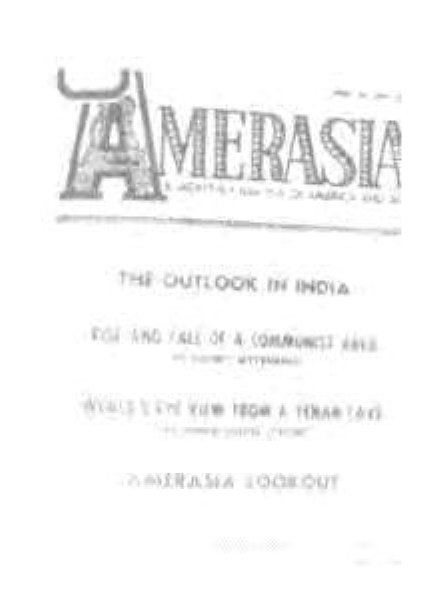
[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible] 1945 [illegible]

[illegible]
1945 [illegible] 1949 [illegible]
1945 [illegible]
[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]
[illegible] “[illegible]
[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]
[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]
“[illegible]”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□(□ □□ 1046—□ 256)□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□
□□”
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ “□□□□□□□
□□□□□?”□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□ □□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□? □□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□(□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□
□□□□ 1949 □□□□□□□□□□□□ 12 □ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□ □□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□





1946 □ 8 □ 6 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□,□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□
□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□?□□□□ □□□1948 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

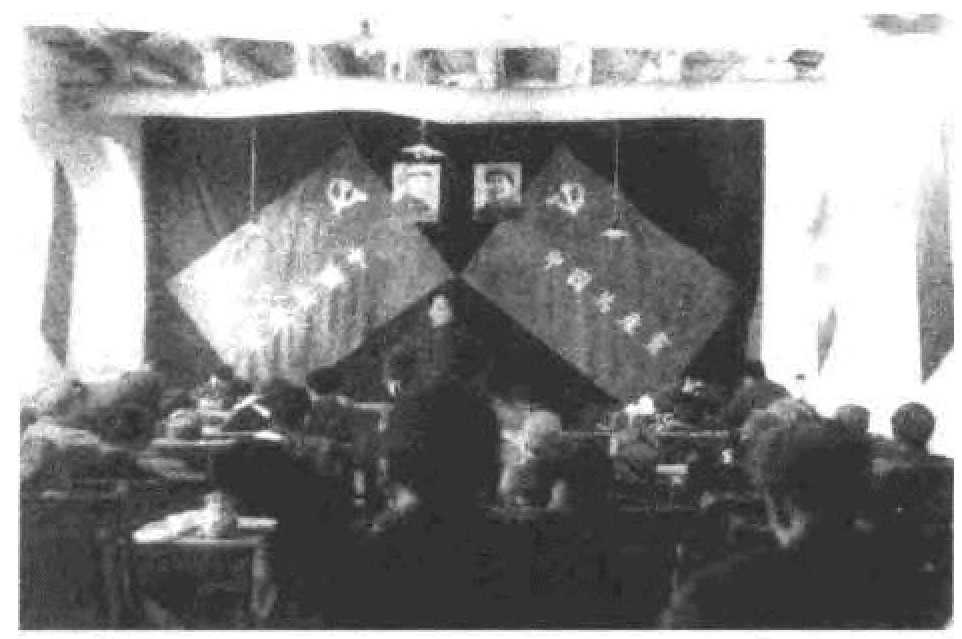
[illegible] [illegible]
*[illegible]

[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]” [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]*
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1948 [illegible]([illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 30 [illegible] [illegible])
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]([illegible] 20 [illegible] 40 [illegible])[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]1943 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1948 [illegible] 300 [illegible]250 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]



□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949 □ 1 □□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 20 □□□□



1949 □ 3 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□“□□□□□□□□□□□”*□□□□□□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□“□□□
□□□□□□□□□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]? [illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1918—1920 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]?

*[illegible] 500 [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] 1928 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1949 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 160 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]!”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]” [illegible] 1644 [illegible]







1949年8月28日，毛泽东和周恩来、张治中在北平火车站迎接由上海北上的宋庆龄。下图是毛泽东邀请宋庆龄北上的亲笔信。



宋庆龄先生

中国共产党中央委员会

函

庆龄先生：

重庆违教，忽已四年。仰望之诚，与日俱积。兹者全国革命胜利在即，建设大计，亟待商筹，特派邓颖超同志趋前致候，专诚欢迎先生北上。敬希命驾莅平，以便就近请教，至祈勿却为盼！专此。敬颂

大安！

毛泽东

一九四九年六月十九日

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible] ? [illegible]?[illegible]?

[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]?”
1949 [illegible] 5 [illegible]
“[illegible]” [illegible] 6 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 1 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible] 1949 [illegible]——[illegible]— —[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

★□□□ “□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”(1949—1950)

1949 □ 10 □ 1 □□55 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□237438W14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ 237438W14 □□“□□□□”□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ “□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□„„□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□”



□□ 30 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□



1949 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]„„”

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible]


大同書


論人民民主專政
毛澤東著

[illegible] 28 [illegible]

[illegible] 24 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 1949— 1950 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]


無產階級領導的人民大眾的反對帝國主義封建主義官僚資本主義的革命
毛澤東

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 56 [illegible]5.5 [illegible]
[illegible]70 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] 1949 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible]([illegible] 5 [illegible] 1[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible] 1949
[illegible] 12 [illegible] 21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1950
[illegible] 2 [illegible] 14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]





□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*

*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949 —1960 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□40%

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □ 20□□□□□□□□□□3 □□□□□□□□□6 000 □□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□1952 □□□——□□□□□ 1955 □——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]([illegible]) [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]—— [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 12 [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]?[illegible] 20 [illegible] 30 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible] 1949—1950 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1948 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible] 24 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]” [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]” [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]

*[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]1950[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1951 [illegible] [illegible] 60 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]*[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1956 [illegible] 11 [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible](1953 [illegible])[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]


中国土地法大纲





[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]——
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] 1951 [illegible]
200 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1950 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1927 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1948 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 15 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] 73 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible] 40 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] ?[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]?
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]?[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] “[illegible]”







□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□
“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ “□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”



德怀同志：四月十日廿四时电悉。完全同意你的预定部署，望依情况坚决执行之。毛泽东 四月十三日

（二）为防敌从元山登陆，似须以四十二军[illegible]位于元山城内及其附近，[illegible]确保元山，请酌定。

彭邓陈并高饶贺[illegible]：十一月八日来电悉。我们认为高饶贺[illegible]决定各项是正确的，望即照此施行。如此，我们在朝鲜，我们在国内一致配合进行大规模的增产节约[illegible]运动，[illegible]明年的一切工作就很好做了，[illegible]即使战争继续打下去直到[illegible]为止，同时亦不妨碍国防建设和其他建设，各项工作均可[illegible]地发展下去了。毛泽东 十一月十一日

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



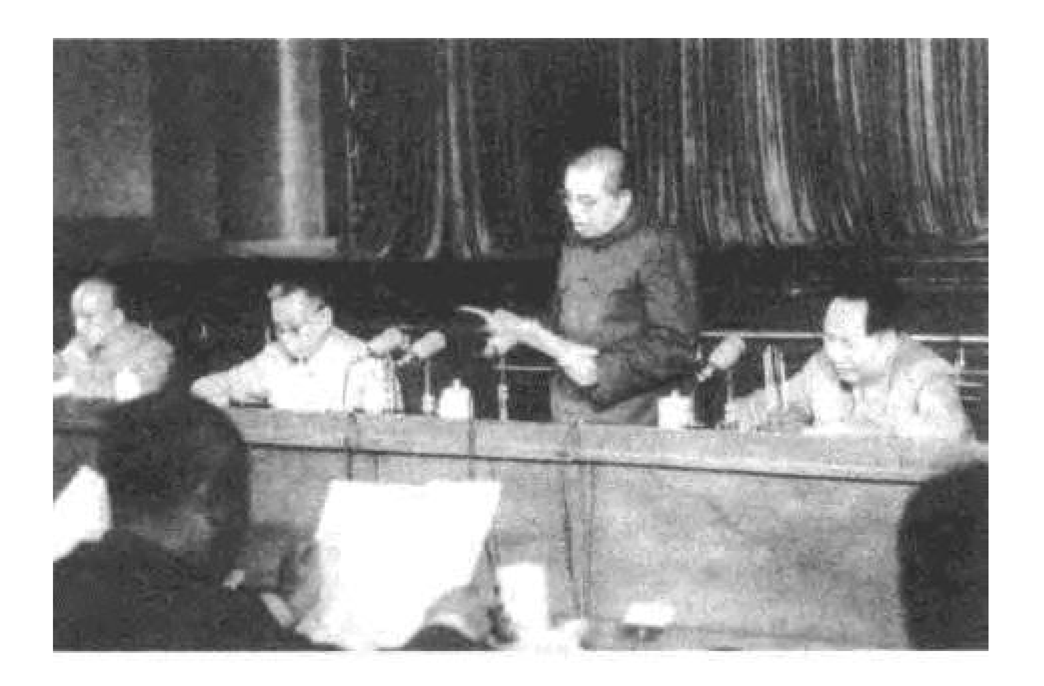


1946 [illegible] 1 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1946 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]*[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 18 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]?”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1952 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]?
“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] 50 [illegible] [illegible]
60 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1952 [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible]1950 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



[illegible] 25 [illegible]
[illegible]?[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible] 20 [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]?”

[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible] 1950 [illegible] 1951 [illegible]“[illegible]([illegible]·[illegible])[illegible]?”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1944—
1946 [illegible]
1950 [illegible]?[illegible]
20 [illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]?”“[illegible]?” “[illegible]?”“[illegible] [illegible]?”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 40[illegible] 60[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]300 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2 000 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]([illegible] [illegible])
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1955 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]*

*30 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1938 [illegible]1950 [illegible] 1953 [illegible]

[illegible] 1953 [illegible]·[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]“([illegible])[illegible]”[illegible] “[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] 35 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 25 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

20 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible]——“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] J[illegible]S[illegible]——“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]50 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]*

*[illegible] [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]——

[illegible],[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] ,[illegible]‘[illegible]
[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ,[illegible]‘[illegible]
[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] ,[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] 9
[illegible] 4 [illegible]85 [illegible] 1976—1977[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]([illegible] [illegible]
[illegible])[illegible] [illegible] 6 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 50 [illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible](([illegible] [illegible])[illegible] 1949 [illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible] 50 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]![illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?

[illegible]“[illegible]„„[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]

1951 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

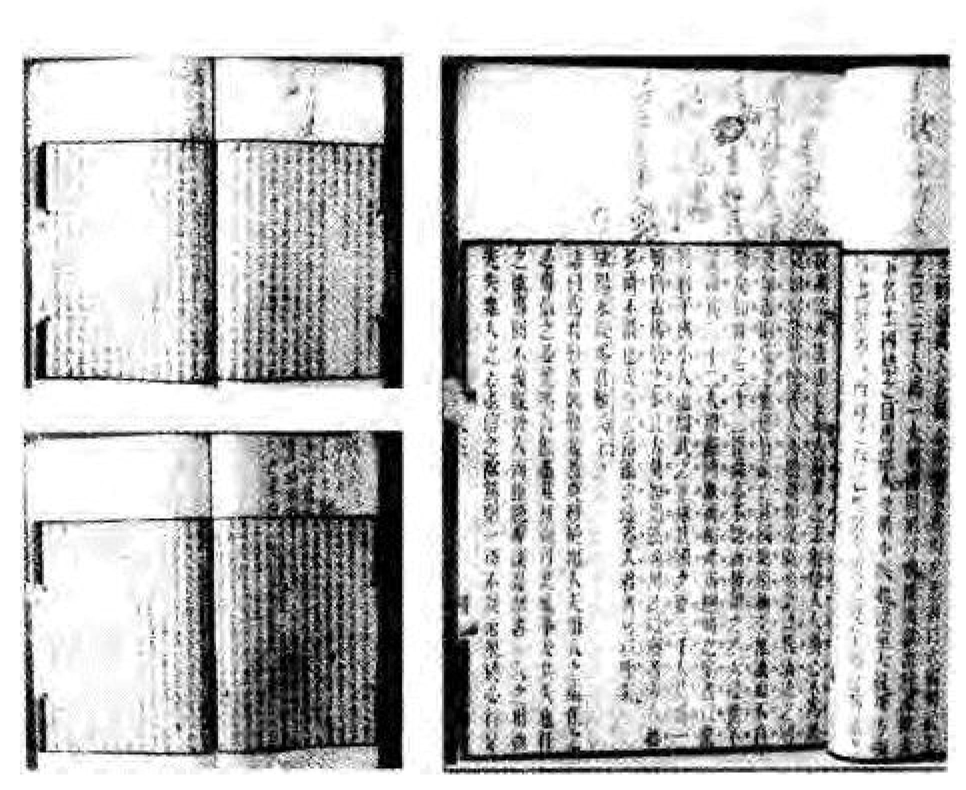
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”(“[illegible]”)[illegible](“[illegible]”)[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible](“⊙”) [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]







□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □ 60 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□
□□
□□□□
□□

□□
□□□□
□□□□
□□□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□
(1957 □□ □□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□10 □□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□ “□□□
□□□□□□□□”

50 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □ 50 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □
□□1953 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]([illegible]) [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”1953 [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible] 11 [illegible] [illegible]4 [illegible] [illegible]6 [illegible] 50 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] 8341 [illegible] 1949 [illegible]

[illegible] 1955 [illegible] 8341 [illegible] 8341 [illegible]

[illegible] 40 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1949 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

★[illegible] [illegible](1953—1956)

1954 [illegible] [illegible] 1953 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1954 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
1954 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 1226 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1954
[illegible]
[illegible]



□□□□
1954 □ 9 □ 15 □□□□□□□□ □ 131 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ 1953 □□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□
□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]?”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1949 [illegible]
[illegible]
1950 [illegible]
[illegible]1950 [illegible]
[illegible] 50 [illegible] 30 [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]([illegible]
[illegible])[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1949 [illegible]
[illegible] 17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]
[illegible]?[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1953 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible])[illegible] [illegible] 1954 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1954 [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] 1950 [illegible]
[illegible] 1955 [illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”1955 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]6 [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]



[illegible]?[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible](1954 [illegible] [illegible])[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]([illegible]
[illegible])“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1953 [illegible] 1954 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
——[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 25
[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]([illegible]
[illegible])[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible],,,[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 100 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]20 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”
1954 [illegible] 9 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
“[illegible]?”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible] 1954 [illegible]*

*[illegible] 20 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 1975 [illegible]

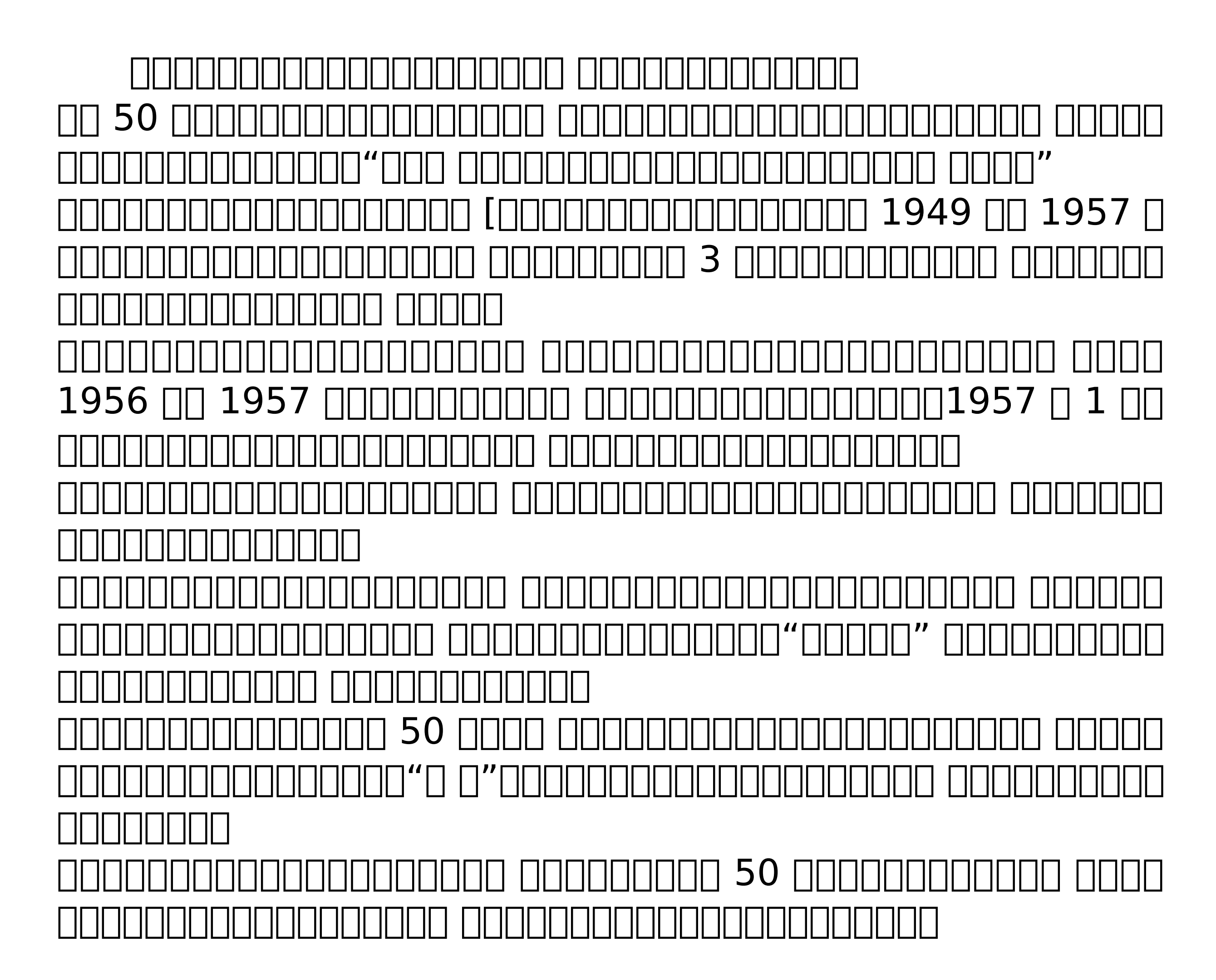
[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]?[illegible]“[illegible]”([illegible])[illegible]

1951 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1950 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”([illegible])[illegible]



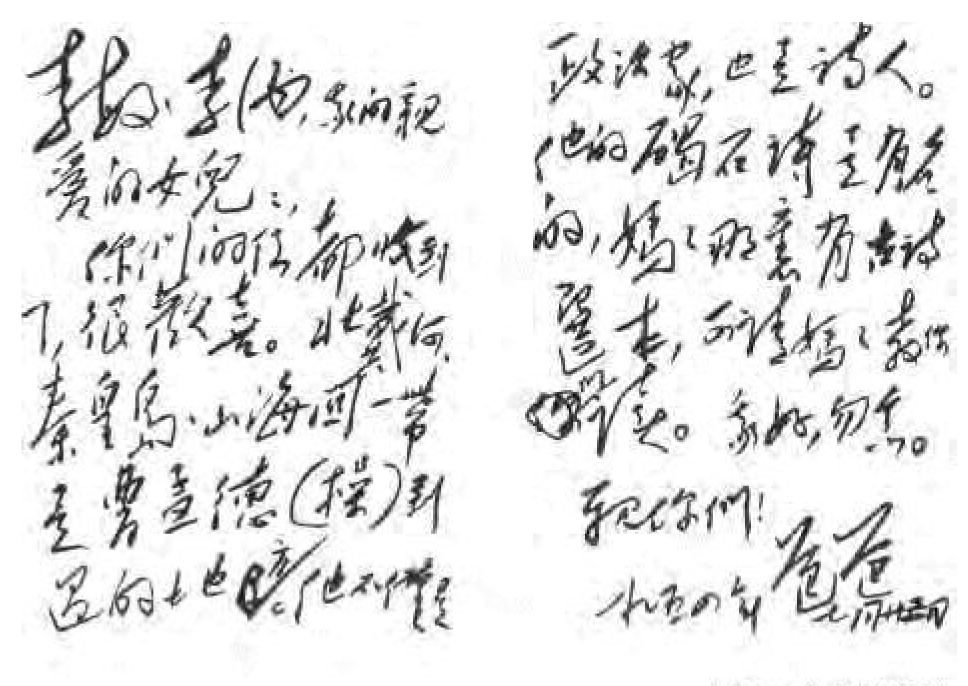


[illegible] 50 [illegible]

[illegible] 1949 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1943 [illegible] 5 [illegible]?


李敏、李讷，亲爱的女儿：

你们的信都收到了，很欢喜。北戴河、秦皇岛、山海关一带是曹孟德（操）到过的地方。他不仅是政治家，也是诗人。他的碣石诗是有名的，妈妈那里有古诗选本，可请妈妈教你们读。为盼，勿忘。

亲你们！

爸爸

五四年七月廿三日

Mao： A Biography

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]?[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 50 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]? [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]



80 [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] 2 200 [illegible]

[illegible]?[illegible]

50 [illegible]

[illegible]([illegible] 1950 [illegible] 1957 [illegible])[illegible]99[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954 □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□
1955 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□

□□□□□ 1954 □□□□□□□□□□□□$_{□□□}$

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□$_{□□□}$ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□$_{□□□}$ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□(□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□□□)□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 1954 □□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1956 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□ □
□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□ □□
——□□□□□□□·□□——□ 1956 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□“□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□ 10 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



1956年2月28日，来访的柬埔寨国王西哈努克亲王为毛泽东佩戴柬埔寨王国的最高勋章。





[illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]?`,[illegible]`[illegible],[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]`,[illegible]`,[illegible]`[illegible] [illegible],[illegible]`

[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 50 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 50 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 30 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible],[illegible]
1956 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 5 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 23 [illegible] [illegible]16 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 50 [illegible]„„
[illegible] 8 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] 50 [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]?[illegible] 50 [illegible]

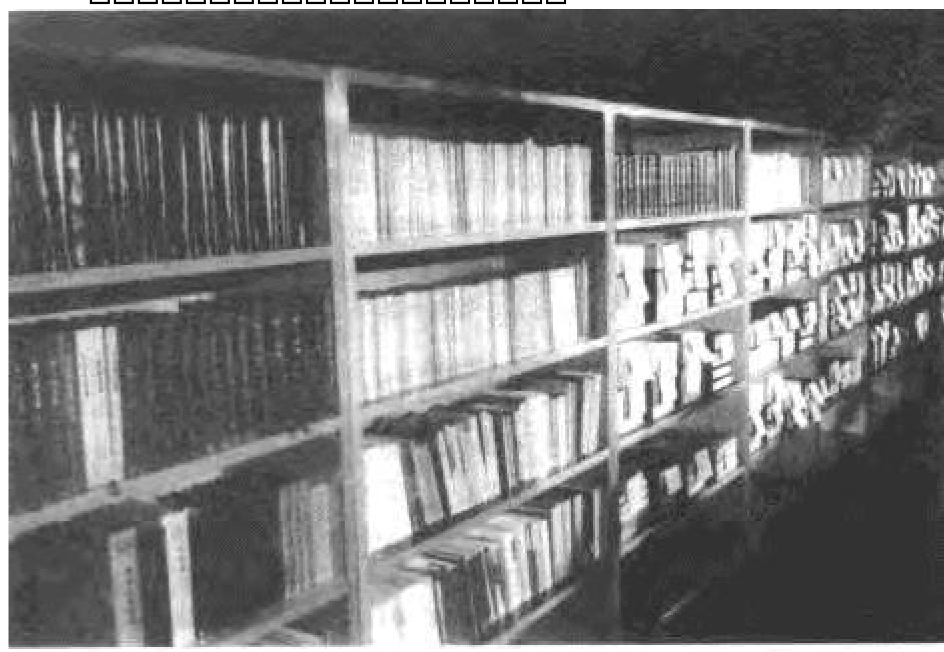
[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible] 1949 [illegible]

[illegible]



1954 [illegible] 1O [illegible] 21 [illegible]“[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]”*

*[illegible]1963-09-06[illegible]1956 [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible]1969[illegible]



[illegible] 1959 [illegible]·[illegible] 1960 [illegible]

[illegible] 50 [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]([illegible]) [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 50 [illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

50 [illegible] 80 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



1955 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 29 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]?”[illegible]“[illegible]”



[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]?“[illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1955 [illegible]

1956 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1955 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—— [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1956 [illegible] 2 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] 1956 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1956 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1956 [illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 50 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]?”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1956 [illegible] [illegible] 60 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]” [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1956 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 6 000 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 6 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
1O [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]? [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
LZS[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]„„[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible]’[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] ![illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?)

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]([illegible] [illegible])[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]



[illegible] 1956 [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]!”“[illegible]!”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1957 [illegible]* [illegible] 20 [illegible]

*[illegible] 19 [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible]‘[illegible]

[illegible] 1957 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1956 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]([illegible] 1955 [illegible])[illegible]

[illegible] 1957 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] 1957 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible] 1956 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]!

[illegible]·[illegible]



□□□ □□□ □□□□ □□□ □□□ □□□ □□□ □□□

□□□ 1953 □ 2 □□□□□,□□□‛□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□

□□□□□□

””

□□□□□□

□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□(□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□)□□“□□□□□□ □!□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□”“□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□ □□□□□”“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□(□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□,□□□□□)□□□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□“□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—— □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□„„”

□ 1956 □ 9 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ 1945 □□□□□□□□□□□□
11 □□



□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□

□ 56 □□ □□□□□ □□□□□

1956 □ 9 □ 15 □,□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□
□ □□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,□□□□□□ □□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]1945 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] 1956 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]([illegible] [illegible])[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 10 [illegible]*

*[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 1966 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1945 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 105 [illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] „„[illegible] [illegible]? ”[illegible]

[illegible] 1957 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

“ ”“

” “

”

1956 “ ”

“ ”

*

*,

‘

?F1ewis’s A Cose His-tory ofHope P182

1957

6





1956 □ 12 □ 4 □□□□□□□□□□(□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1956 □ 10 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

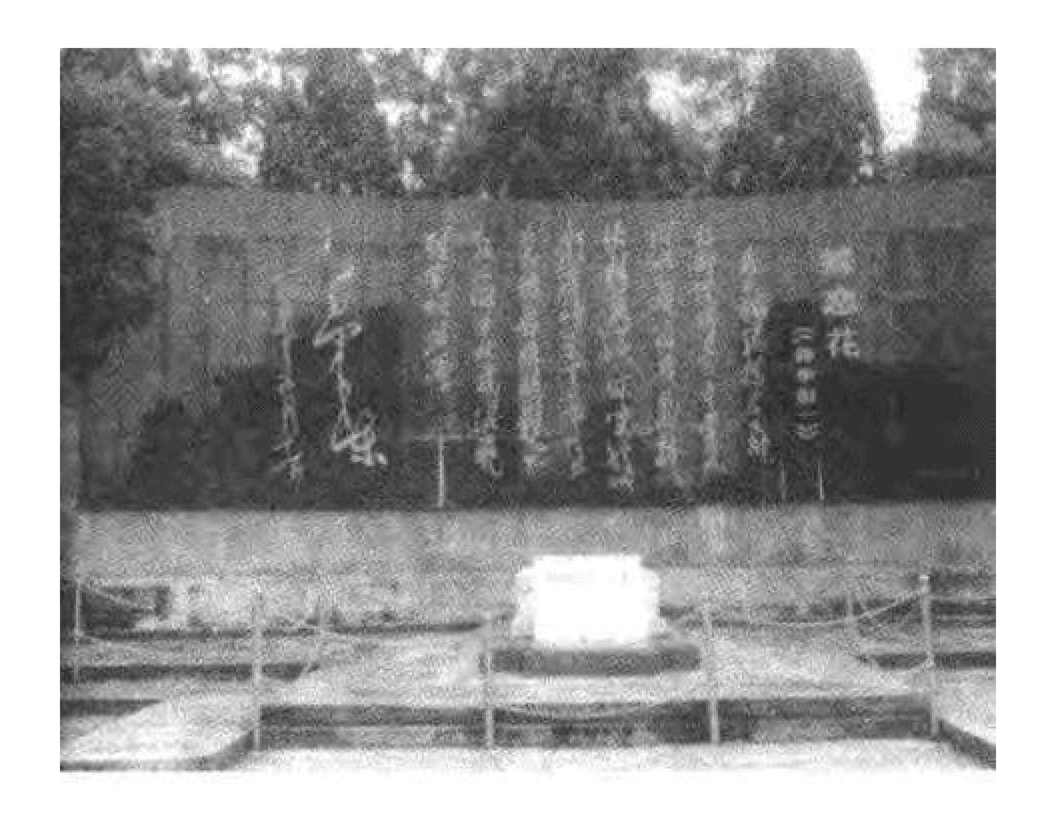
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



[illegible]
[illegible] 1956 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]4 [illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1957 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1957 [illegible]
[illegible] 1956 [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]





[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 82 [illegible] [illegible] 1957 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 40 [illegible] [illegible]--104 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”



1957 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 6 [illegible] [illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1954 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
*[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]`[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 7 [illegible],[illegible]` [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible]`

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]?”“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]?”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]?”[illegible]
[illegible] 8 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]?[illegible]”

“[illegible]?”[illegible]
[illegible] 19 [illegible]

★□□□□ □□□□(1958--1959)

“□ 1957 □□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□ 50 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□
□□□□□„„”

□□□□□ 1957 □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 1958 □□□□□□□
□□ 5 □□□□□□□ 2□4 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□



1958 □ 3 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□
□□ 1 □□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□”
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□(□□□□□□□)□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□”“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□
□□□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]1957 [illegible] [illegible] 1958 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

50 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”

[illegible]1958 [illegible] 1956 [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1949 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] 1958 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 50 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1958 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



1958 [illegible] 5 [illegible] [illegible],[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1958 [illegible] 5 [illegible] [illegible] 1956 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]?”“[illegible]?”[illegible]*

*[illegible],[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] 19
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible],[illegible] 1919 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1958 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]([illegible]([illegible])[illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]?”
[illegible] [illegible]?

[illegible] 200 [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]?[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]„„”
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]” [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1954 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 30 [illegible] 28 [illegible] “[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]



[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] 1958 [illegible] 11 [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]*[illegible]([illegible] [illegible])[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

*[illegible],[illegible]`[illegible] [illegible] 1959 [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]` [illegible]
[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]!”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

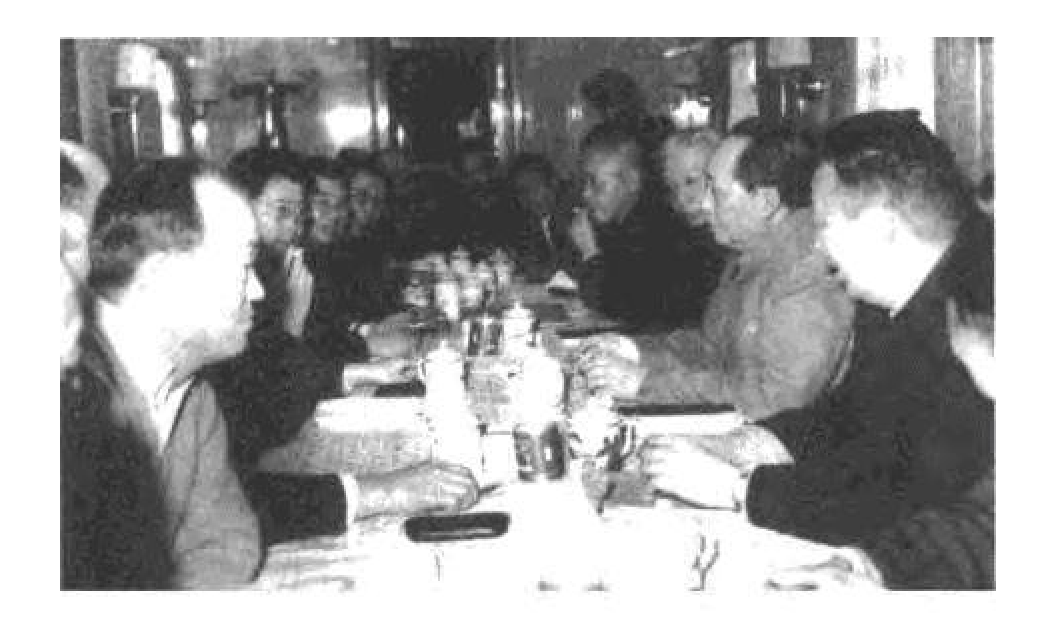
[illegible]1958 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]— —[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] 5 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1960 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]?
[illegible] 6 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?
[illegible] [illegible]





1959 □4 □15 □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□□□
□□□□
□□□□
□□□□
□□□□
□□□□
□□□□
□□□□
□□□□
□□□□

□□□□



□□□□ 1959 □ 4 □ 18 □□ 28 □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□?

□□ 1919 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□

“[illegible]”[illegible]

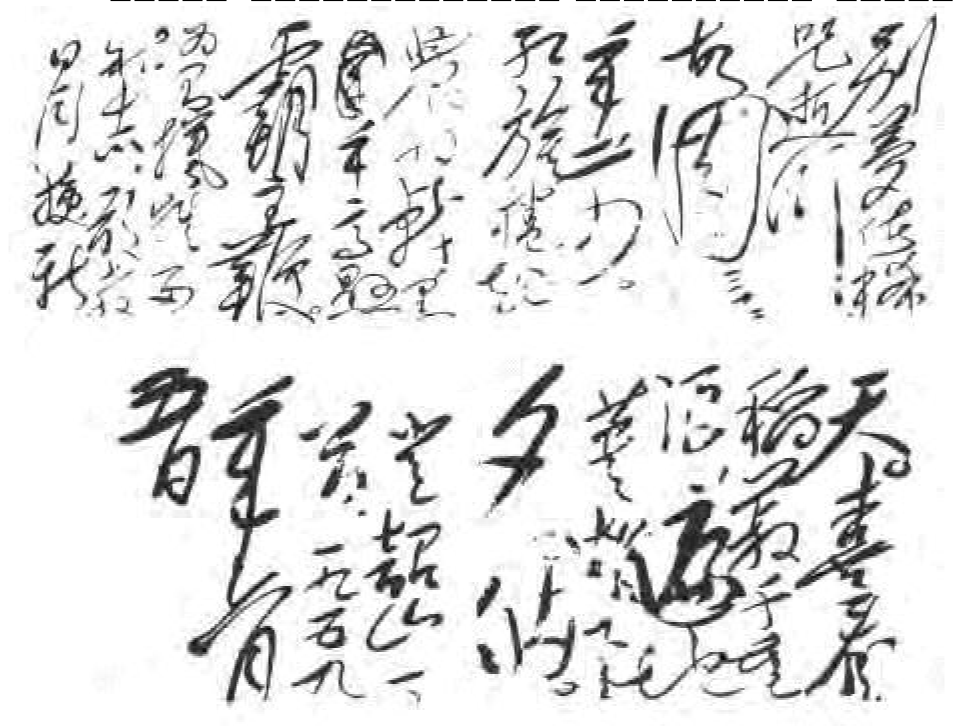


1959 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 32 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”



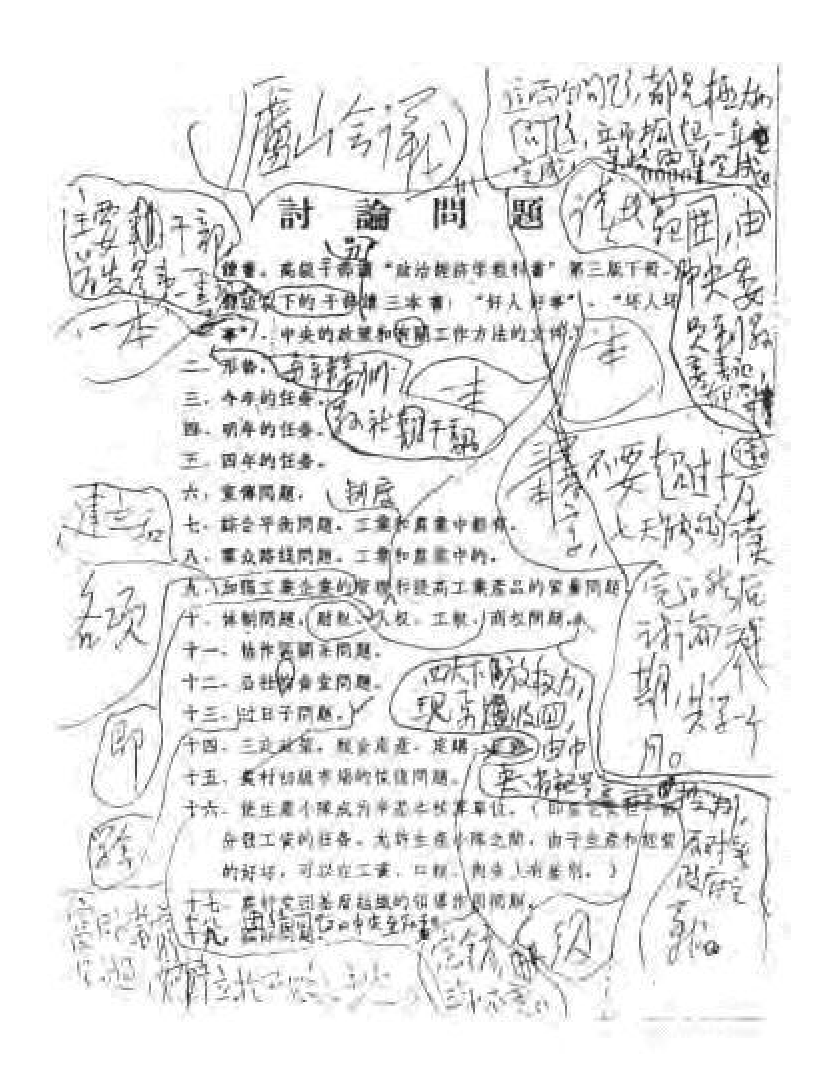




[illegible] [illegible]7 [illegible] 1 [illegible]
[illegible] 7 [illegible] 1 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]



討論問題

一、讀書。高級干部讀"政治經濟學教科書"第三版下冊，[illegible]以下的干部讀三本書："好人好事"、"坏人坏事"、中央的政策和有關工作方法的文件。

二、形勢。

三、今年的任務。

四、明年的任務。

五、四年的任務。

六、宣傳問題。

七、綜合平衡問題。工業和農業中都有。

八、群众路綫問題。工業和農業中的。

九、加强工業企業的管理和提高工業產品的質量問題。

十、体制問題。財权、人权、工权、商权問題。

十一、協作區關系問題。

十二、公社食堂問題。

十三、过日子問題。

十四、三定政策。糧食高產、定購、[illegible]

十五、農村初級市場的恢復問題。

十六、使生產小隊成為半核算單位。（[illegible]分發工資的任務。允許生產小隊之間，由于生產和經營的好坏，可以在工資、口糧、肉食上有差别。）

十七、農村党團基層組織的作用問題。

十八、[illegible]

十九、[illegible]

1959 [illegible] 7 [illegible]
[illegible]?

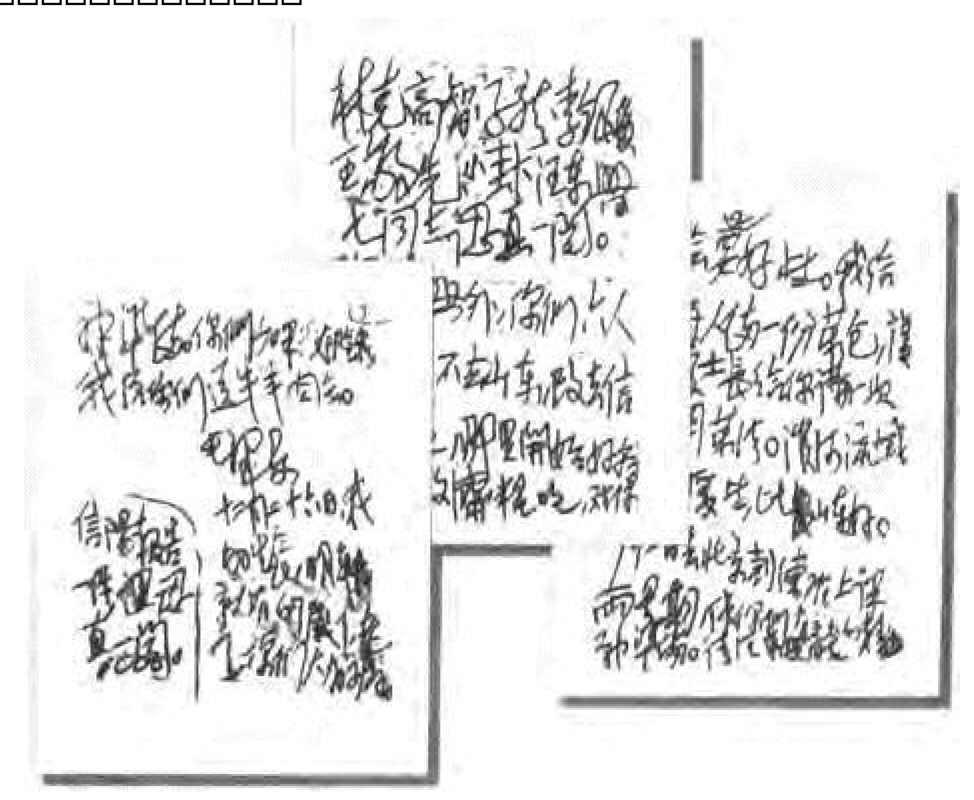
[illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]?”“[illegible]”[illegible] 1938 [illegible] 9 [illegible]“[illegible]![illegible]”







[illegible] [illegible] “[illegible]?”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]!”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]?”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] “[illegible]!”[illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]?”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] 1938 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]?”

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]!”

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] “[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1954 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1959 [illegible] 1960 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

★[illegible] [illegible](1958—1964)

“[illegible]?”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]? [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1958 [illegible]—— [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

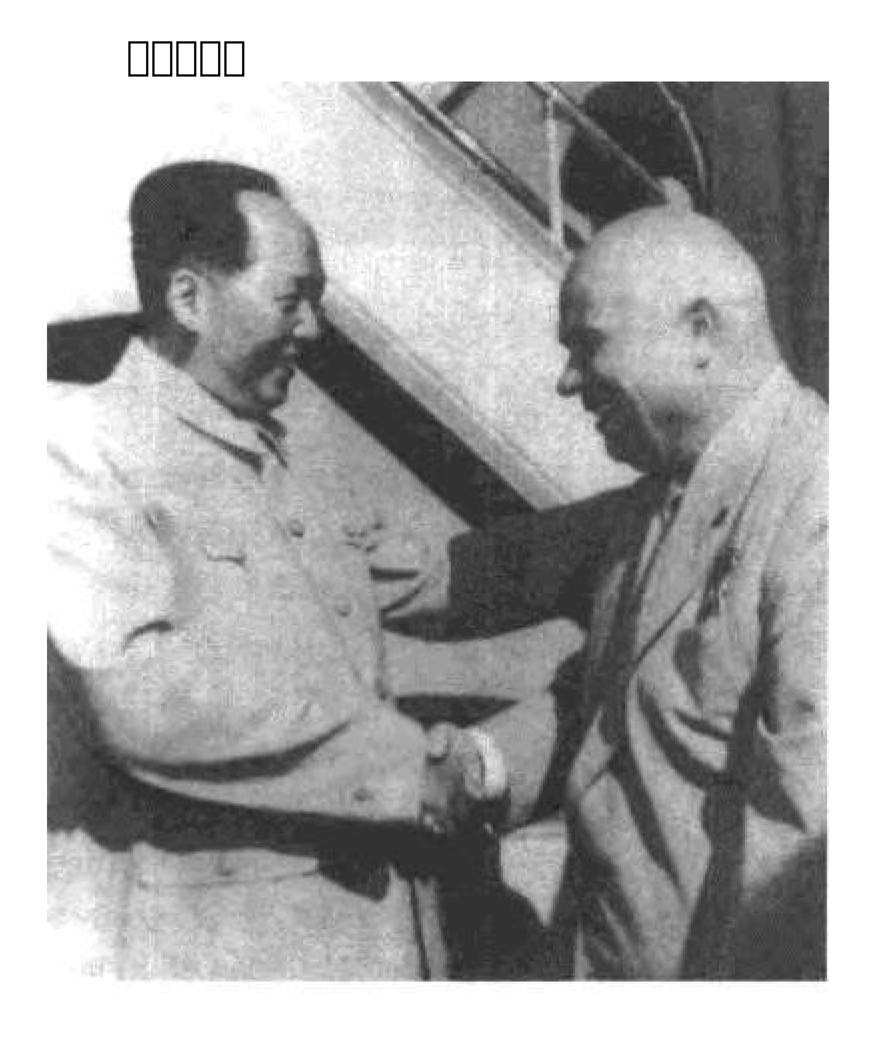
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] 1958 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 31 [illegible]
8 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible] 1954 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]?”
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1958 [illegible] 9 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]— —[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”* *[illegible] 1958 [illegible] 12 [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible]1958-12-19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

1958 [illegible]



[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

1957 [illegible] [illegible]1958 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1959 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]?”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] “[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1959 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]![illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
H61

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible] 1959 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1960 [illegible] 1[illegible]2 [illegible]

[illegible]([illegible]) [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1960 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1961 [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] 1956 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]— —[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
1962 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]1963 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1964 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible] 1964--1965 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] “[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
——[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]
50 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1962
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible])[illegible]Kukrit to Rt,Bangkok[illegible] 11[illegible]10[illegible]79[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1960 [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1964 [illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]?[illegible]?”[illegible] 850 [illegible]“[illegible]?”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]?”[illegible]

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]



1963 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible]1964 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]?[illegible]„„[illegible]
[illegible]?”
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1960 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]



□□□□□□□□□
□”□
1964 □□□ □
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□——□□□

□□□□□□□□□ 1964 □ 10 □ 16 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□





[illegible] 1967 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

[illegible]” 1964 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 32 [illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible] 4

[illegible] 4 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 7

[illegible]

60 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]?”

[illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

1956 [illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible] 1964 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]?[illegible]?[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 60
[illegible]



[illegible] [illegible] “[illegible]

[illegible]!”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

1961 [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]?[illegible]1956 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 6[illegible]5 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 60 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]„„”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible] 1960 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]1958 [illegible] 15 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1962 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 100 [illegible]

[illegible] 1962 [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]?”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1962 [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]
“[illegible]?[illegible]!”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]?”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] “[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”
60 [illegible] [illegible] 6[illegible]5 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
1961 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]1921 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]?

[illegible] 1961 [illegible] [illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]("[illegible] [illegible]")[illegible] "[illegible]"[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]*

*[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]



[illegible]

1959[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1962 [illegible]“[illegible]?”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible](“[illegible]”)[illegible]

[illegible]?[illegible]?

[illegible] 1964 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]?”[illegible]“[illegible]?”[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]?[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]?[illegible]”

60 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] ([illegible])[illegible]

60 [illegible] 1918 [illegible]?[illegible]?[illegible]?

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] *

*[illegible] 1964 [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible]1976[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1964 [illegible] “[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1958 [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible] [illegible] “[illegible] [illegible]?” [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1964--1965 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 12 [illegible]——[illegible]—— [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 60 [illegible] 430 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1964 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]*

*,[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible]’[illegible]
[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]!”“[illegible]!”“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]!”

[illegible]1964 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]?”
[illegible] “[illegible]”
[illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]!”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 60 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]



[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]*

*[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] 1964 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]602 [illegible] 1969[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 95[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] 1962 [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] 1964 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1962 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1963 [illegible]„[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

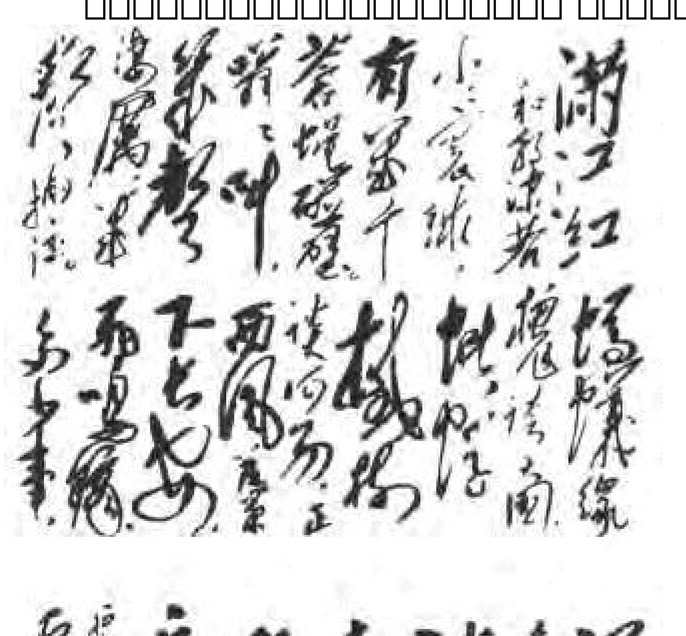
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]?





[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] “[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]? [illegible] [illegible]”*[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ?[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]

*[illegible]1964-12-20[illegible]1969[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



1964 [illegible]

[illegible] 1964 [illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible]

★[illegible] [illegible](1965--1969)

[illegible]·[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]?”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]—— [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1965 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]!”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]?”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]!”[illegible]

[illegible]?

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1965 [illegible]

[illegible] 38 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible] 1921 [illegible] 1962 [illegible] 1966 [illegible] 1 500 [illegible]60 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] 1962 [illegible]l963 [illegible] 5 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible]*

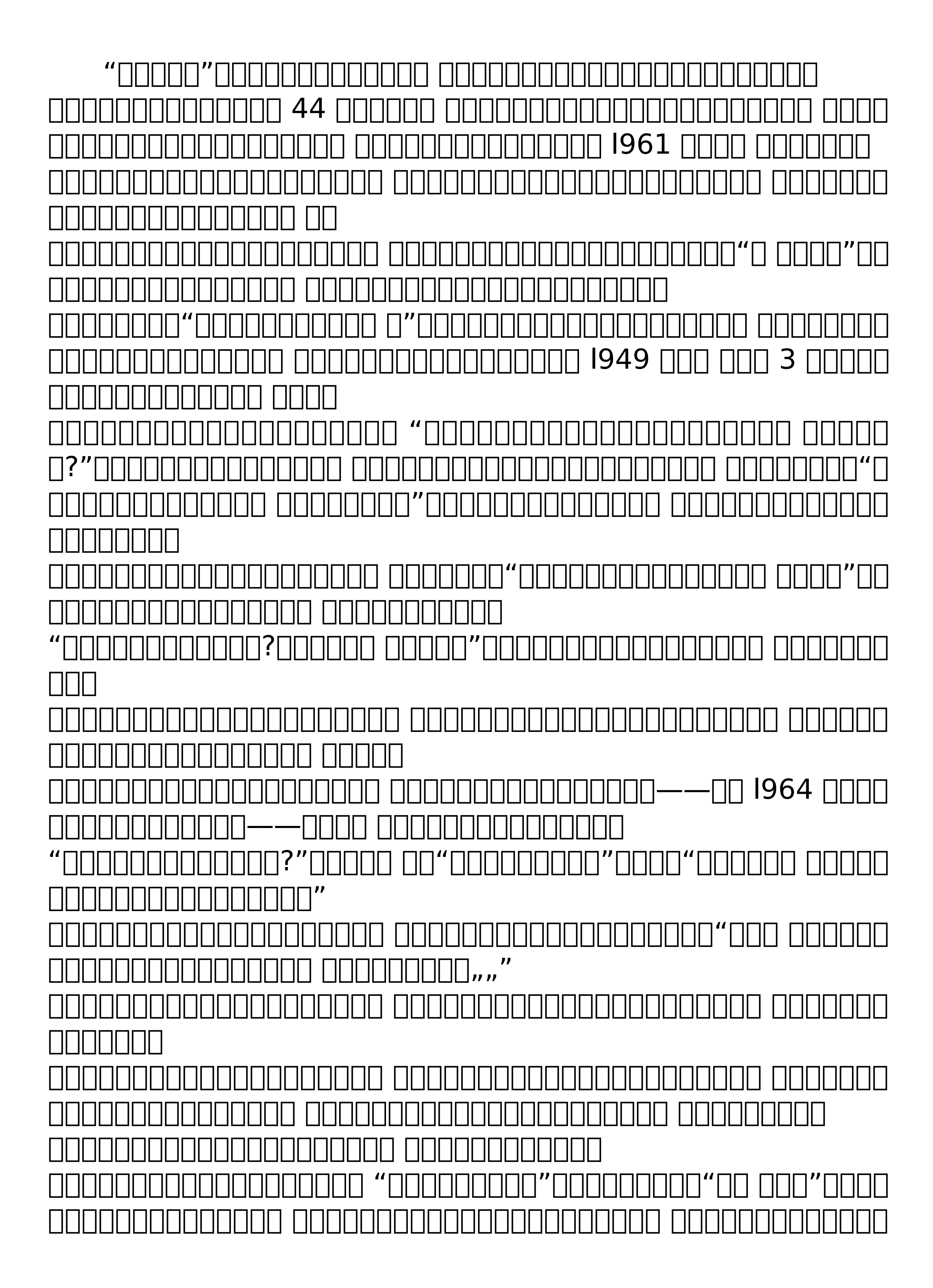
*[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible]

[illegible]

l965 □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□”□□□□□ □□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ 57 □□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□
□ 20 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□“□
□□□□□□□□□□?”
1959 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□l959 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1640 □□□□□ □□□□□□□
□“□□□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □
1962 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□ □□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□”
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ l965 □ 1 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□ □□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□”□“□□ □”□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□(□ □)□□□□□□□□□□(□□)□□□□□”
□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□?□□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□——□□——□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□





[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]l966 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible] [illegible] [18][illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ll [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]*

*1964 [illegible] l965 [illegible] [illegible] 1964 [illegible] 9 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]`

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
1965 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□ □□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□?
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *
*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1941 □ 9 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ Vladimkoxand Ryazanmev□P□891Goncharov□P□8□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□(□□□□□□□□□?)□** □
□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

**□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ 2 □□□□□□,□□‘□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□ 1965 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□ 60 □□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□(□□□□□)□□□□□□□□ □(□□
□□□)□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □(□□□□□□□□□□□□□)□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 60 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]*[illegible] [illegible]

*[illegible] [illegible] ,[illegible] 5 [illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] NYT[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]77[illegible]

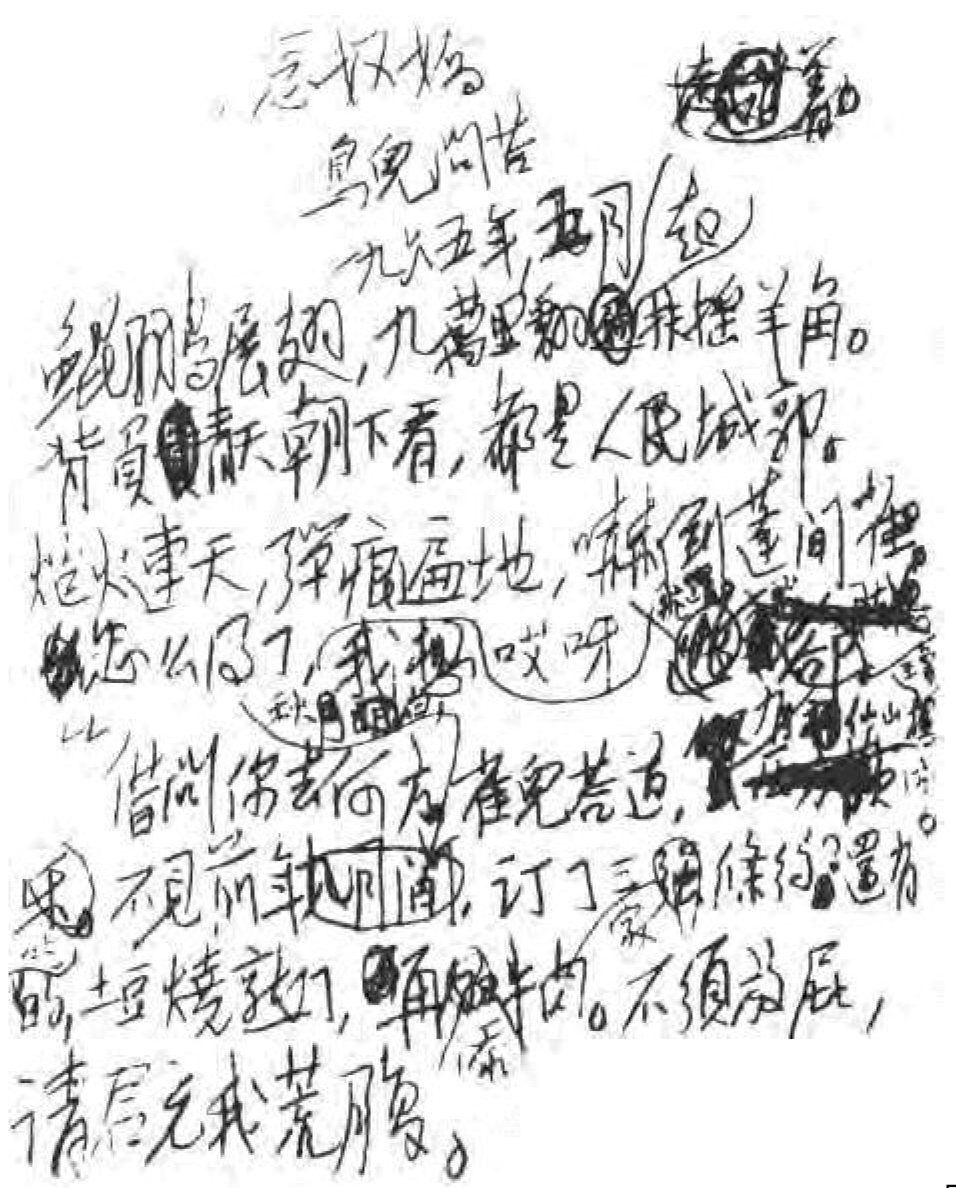
1965 [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]


念奴娇
鸟儿问答
一九六五年五月

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]([illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible])[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1966 [illegible] 3 [illegible] “[illegible]”“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 50 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
l966 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1966 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] 1966 [illegible] 7 [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]





[illegible] K[illegible] Ling'sRevengeof Heaven[illegible]p[illegible]
317[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”**

**[illegible]
[illegible],[illegible] [illegible]‘——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1966 [illegible] 5 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible](
[illegible] [illegible])[illegible]

[illegible] 1930 [illegible]

[illegible] 1966 [illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]
1100 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]?——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”



[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 20 [illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]*[illegible]

*,[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] The China Cloud[illegible]P[illegible]270[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

1967 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible]?[illegible]?[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1962 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 60 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
1949 [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]!”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
1966 [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]!”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
1967 [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible] ——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]!”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] l4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1966 [illegible]
[illegible]!
[illegible]
[illegible]![illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 45 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
1945 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]*

*[illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible]
[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]*[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

*[illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] 50 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible]1974-06 —15[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 60 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1966 [illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]l966 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 1966 [illegible] 8 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] 10 [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] 1966 [illegible] 1967 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]1968 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] l965 [illegible] 1966 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”(“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible])[illegible]

[illegible] 1967 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1968 [illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] l871 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1967 [illegible] 2 [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]?[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]?

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] l9 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]([illegible])[illegible] l 417 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—— “[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1949 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1967 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] “[illegible]”
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] 1966 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”
1967 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
1967 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”
[illegible] 1967 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”
“[illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]„„[illegible]” [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] 1967 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
l966 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

1968 [illegible]

[illegible] 1967 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]![illegible]![illegible]!”

[illegible] l968 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]?„„”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible] 1966 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]?”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] ([illegible])[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]„„[illegible]”



[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

★[illegible] [illegible](1969—1971)

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]([illegible] l956



1969 [illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible]‘ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ,[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible])[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]?

“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] 167 [illegible] [illegible] 54 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible]
[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible] 1956 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible](1 512 [illegible] 11 [illegible])[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?
[illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 21 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] l959 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 40 [illegible],[illegible] 30 [illegible]
1966 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1965 [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1967 [illegible] 1966 [illegible],[illegible] 60 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1966 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”1969 [illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible](“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”



l963 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]



l963 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 5 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]`[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]?”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
1971 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible](([illegible])[illegible] 6 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]1970 [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]?
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]([illegible] [illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible])[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
1969 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l00 [illegible]“[illegible]![illegible]!”
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]l965 [illegible]
[illegible]?
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]?
[illegible]
[illegible]1969 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 10 [illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]?
1969 [illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] l969 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□60 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□“□□”□“□□□□”□□□“□ □□□”□
□□□□□ 70 □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□“□ □□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□ □”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□ 70 □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ 70 □□□□□□□□□□□□□
1970 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□
□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□ □□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□*

*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□,□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□‛□□□□□,□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□‛□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□?

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ l970 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□ □□□□□□□_
□□□□□□□□□?□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□(□□□□□□)
□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□





[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l971 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible]*[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

*RT [illegible] [illegible]([illegible] 800000000[illegible]The RealChina.PP.145-146[illegible])[illegible] 21 [illegible],[illegible]‘ [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]?”

[illegible]— —[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] l971 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 1970 [illegible] 8 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1970 [illegible] 12 [illegible] l971 [illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 50 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]([illegible] [illegible])[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1971 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]([illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”)[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1971 [illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1945 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]!”
[illegible]“[illegible]?”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1971 [illegible]
[illegible] 26 [illegible]
[illegible] 22 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“571”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“B—52”[illegible]

,[illegible]‘

,(B—52)[illegible]……[illegible]‘

,B—52 [illegible]‘

,B—52 [illegible]‘ ,[illegible](B—52)[illegible]‘

,[illegible] B—52 [illegible]‘

[illegible](1971 [illegible]?)[illegible]

[illegible] l971 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]9 [illegible] 10 [illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]([illegible])——[illegible] 8 [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible] 9 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]!”[illegible]

9 [illegible]“[illegible]!”[illegible]

[illegible]‘[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]?[illegible]?

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

9 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”([illegible])[illegible] 29 [illegible]

[illegible] 250 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”1973 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 11 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]([illegible] [illegible])[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]? [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1971 [illegible] 9 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 9 [illegible] [illegible] 9 [illegible] 12 [illegible] l3 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] (6 [illegible] 3 [illegible])[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“50 [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“50 [illegible]” [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]B—52)[illegible]”[illegible] l971 [illegible] [illegible]“571 [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
1971 [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]— —[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]9 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 50 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 39 [illegible] 11 [illegible]
[illegible]lo [illegible] 1 [illegible] [illegible]([illegible] 1970

[illegible] l971 [illegible] [illegible])[illegible]—— [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
lO [illegible] 4 [illegible] “[illegible] [illegible]„„”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] 1971 [illegible] l972 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]?
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

★[illegible] [illegible](1972)

1972 [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]“76 [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible] l954 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible] 24 [illegible]— —[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 6 [illegible] [illegible],„[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]*

*[illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



[illegible] 50 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] ‘law and order([illegible])’[illegible]·anti—Mao [illegible])’[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]![illegible] 1971 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] l2 [illegible]
[illegible] 22 [illegible]
[illegible] 1969 [illegible] l970 [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]![illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]



[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] l971 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]?”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible]——“[illegible] [illegible]„„[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] l0 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1970 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
1971 [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]l971 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 6 [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]*[illegible] **

*[illegible] ‘[illegible]`

**1975 [illegible] 10 [illegible] (C[illegible]P[illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 40 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] 1950 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] 1953 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] 1954 [illegible] l958 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] 1966 [illegible] ([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]?[illegible]?[illegible]?[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1972 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]? [illegible]?” [illegible]?

[illegible]?

[illegible]?

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]? [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

1970 [illegible]·[illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible] 1971 [illegible] 1972 [illegible]

[illegible] 70 [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible](…)[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 50 [illegible]

[illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible](…·… …·…·…)[illegible](… …·…·…)[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”*

*[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]*([illegible]“[illegible]”

*[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1964[illegible],[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]`
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]

[illegible]

★[illegible] [illegible](1973--1975)

[illegible]1972[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 1971 [illegible] l972 [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 50 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 60 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] 1971 [illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]?”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?”[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]?”*
*[illegible],[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible]1969 [illegible] [illegible]

29 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 30 [illegible]342 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70 [illegible] 1971—1972 [illegible]

[illegible] 1973 [illegible]
1974 [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

l972 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1972 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1971 [illegible] l972 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1972 [illegible] l962 [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] l972 [illegible] 1
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 40 [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]?
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
1972 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]„„”[illegible] “[illegible]‘[illegible]’„„[illegible] [illegible]„„”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1971 [illegible]

“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1973 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]?”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”([illegible] [illegible])[illegible]“[illegible]”([illegible])[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]!”

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] 65 [illegible] [illegible]”

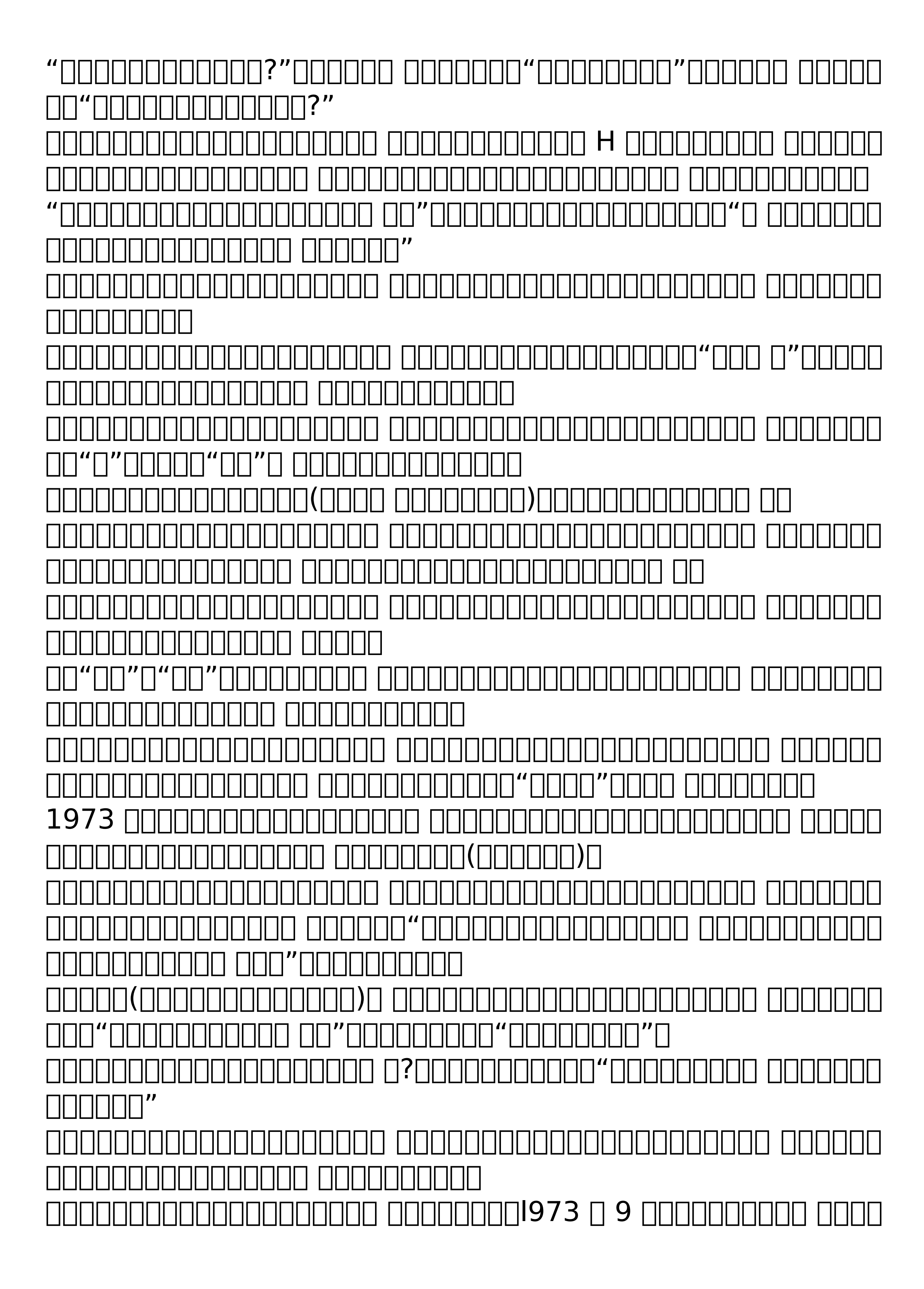
“[illegible] 65 [illegible] 70 [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]!”

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?”

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]!„„”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]







[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible](
[illegible])[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible](
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible])[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“B—52”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“B
—52”[illegible]
[illegible]([illegible]
[illegible])[illegible]([illegible]
[illegible])[illegible]
1973 [illegible] 8 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]


中国共产党第十次全国代表大会

[illegible] 79 [illegible] 75 [illegible] [illegible] 70 [illegible]39 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 60 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] 60 [illegible]
[illegible] 1969 [illegible] [illegible] 279 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 319 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
1973 [illegible] 11 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]?”
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]?”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] l00 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]([illegible] 80 [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] 30[illegible]
[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]
“[illegible]?”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]?*

*[illegible] 1911 [illegible] 1889 [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1949 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] 1969 [illegible]?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l969 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”

[illegible] 1969 [illegible] [illegible] 1973 [illegible] 1970 [illegible] 1972 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]?”

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]*

*[illegible]1974 [illegible] 1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible] 1975(2)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]” [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible] 11 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]” [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] 1973 [illegible] [illegible] 1966 [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]*

*[illegible] 1973 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1973-08-10[illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l2 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible],[illegible] [illegible]![illegible]?‘[illegible] [illegible]l973-12-28[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 30 [illegible] [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1974 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”(“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible])[illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible] l972 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]l973 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] “[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]” [illegible]([illegible]
[illegible])[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1974 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
1974 [illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]?[illegible] [illegible] ?[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] 1974 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2500 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

1974 [illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] 1974 [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1973 [illegible] 1974 [illegible] [illegible]ll [illegible] 9 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 1974 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

1974 [illegible] 5 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]([illegible]) “[illegible]”[illegible]![illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]*[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]**

1974 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] 1965 [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1974 [illegible] l975 [illegible] 1 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]”*** *1974 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]*[illegible]1974-05-08([illegible])[illegible] 1974-02-26([illegible])[illegible]1974-02-23([illegible])[illegible] 1974-03-26([illegible])[illegible]1974-04-03([illegible])[illegible] 1974-05-19([illegible])[illegible]

**1974 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

***[illegible] 8 [illegible] [illegible]1974 [illegible] l2 [illegible] 27 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 2200 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]? [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]l974 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible])[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1973 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]?”
[illegible] 1974 [illegible] l975 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] l974 [illegible] 6 [illegible]7 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] l964 [illegible]
[illegible]“10 [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1974 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1974 [illegible] [illegible]*“[illegible]” [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible]”

*[illegible] [illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible],[illegible]
[illegible]‘[illegible] 12 [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]‘[illegible]1976[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible] 1975 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible] 1975 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 70 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]([illegible] [illegible])[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] l0 [illegible] 1974 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 60 [illegible]*

*[illegible]‘[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible]1976-04-30[illegible]

[illegible]‘[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]?”**[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

**[illegible],[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]‘[illegible]l977(3 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]?[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] 1974 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] l974 [illegible] [illegible]l974 [illegible] 9 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 2 885 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]?
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]?[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l970 [illegible] 1969 [illegible] 1973 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



[illegible]*

*[illegible],[illegible]‘ [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] ,[illegible]‘[illegible] l5 [illegible] 1979[illegible]1 [illegible]

[illegible] 1974 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]l975 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1975 [illegible] [illegible]*

*[illegible] ,[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] 1975 [illegible] 1971 [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]?*

*1975 [illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]‘ [illegible](,[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]‘)[illegible] [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1979-II-10[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1975 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]! [illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1975 [illegible] 7 [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]„„[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”* *[illegible]

[illegible],[illegible]‘

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 7 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]?”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]?[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]l975 [illegible] 8 [illegible]
[illegible] l2 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”
1973 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 8 [illegible] ([illegible]
[illegible])[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] l974 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]
1974 [illegible] 305 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 30 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 6 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]*

*[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] Reston in NYT[illegible]
1974-11-30[illegible]

[illegible] 1974 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1975 [illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]”[illegible] l975 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]



[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 50 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l975 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

★[illegible] [illegible](1976)

[illegible] 1975 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1972 [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]?”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]*

*[illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]‘

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1976 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
1965 [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]l975 [illegible] 1 [illegible] [illegible] 1976 [illegible] 1 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] 1976 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 82 [illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]?

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] l956 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]“[illegible]?[illegible]”

1976 [illegible] 1927 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible] 70 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]?”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*

*[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible]

[illegible],30 [illegible]‘ [illegible],[illegible]‘

[illegible],[illegible]‘

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]?[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]„„[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”
[illegible] [illegible]
60 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] 70 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] 70 [illegible] ——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible] 63 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 78 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 5 000 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

50 [illegible] 1972 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 26 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] “[illegible]”)[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1976 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]!”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]?”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1975 [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] l5 [illegible]

[illegible]([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1969 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 2 [illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

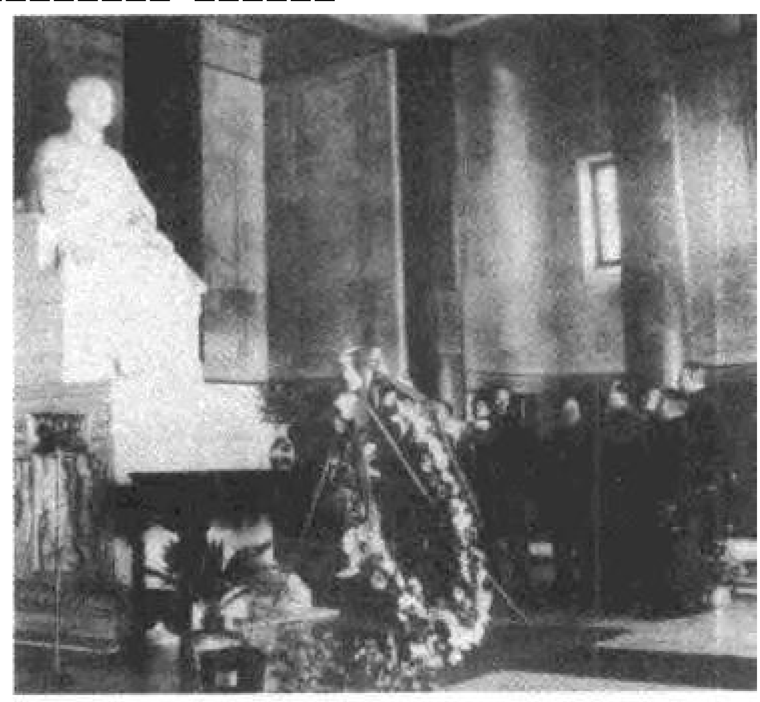
[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] 1976 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]



[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] l975 [illegible] 9[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]?[illegible]?[illegible]?[illegible]

[illegible] 70 [illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]

1949 [illegible]“[illegible]”25 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]! ——[illegible] *

*[illegible]'[illegible],[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”1949 [illegible]— —[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 28 [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 707 [illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible] 707 [illegible]

[illegible] 100 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1974 [illegible]

[illegible] 82 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]?*[illegible]?

*[illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible] 1968 [illegible]“[illegible]?”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]**[illegible]

**[illegible](1972 [illegible]),[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible](1973-l975 [illegible]),[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] ,[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]21 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]?

[illegible]*

*[illegible] 1976 [illegible]

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] l972 [illegible]

[illegible](“[illegible]”)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]?”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]?[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] l4 [illegible] 10 [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]?[illegible]? “[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

4 [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible] l0 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]?[illegible]?[illegible]?[illegible]?[illegible]?

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]?

5 [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]l975 [illegible] l976 [illegible] 6 [illegible]“[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 8341 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

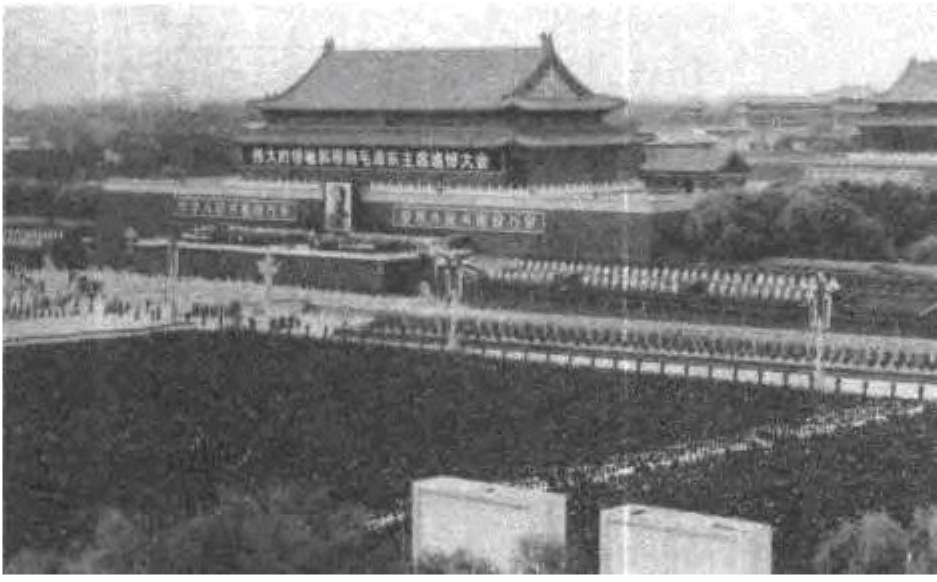
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible]—— [illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]?”
[illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]?[illegible]!”
[illegible] 1976 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 25 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 202 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1949 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] 8 [illegible] [illegible]
9 [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]?[illegible] 202 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 82 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]3 [illegible] 30 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] 1956 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 886 [illegible]

1976 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 22 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible]

30 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] “[illegible]„„”

123 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 1976 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 80 [illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 9 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] 500 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□ 4 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



1946 □□□□□□□□□□□,□□□□‘□□□

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 1949 [illegible]?[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]„[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?[illegible]
[illegible]?[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]([illegible])[illegible] ([illegible])[illegible]([illegible])[illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] 221 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] ——[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]([illegible] 8—23 [illegible])——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
50 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]1949 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] 28 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1949 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]?[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]([illegible] [illegible]
[illegible])[illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible])[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 3000 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 20 [illegible] 60 [illegible]“[illegible]„„”
[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]
——[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] l960 [illegible] l0 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] ——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible] 1976 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1949 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 20 [illegible] 70 [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible](1935 [illegible])[illegible] 1957
[illegible] 20 [illegible]”
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1919
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]?[illegible]l919 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 60 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1919 [illegible]
1976 [illegible]
[illegible] l893 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible] 14 [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]! [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]?[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]?[illegible]?[illegible]
[illegible]?[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] 70 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1978 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]…[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] 1500 [illegible] ,[illegible] [illegible]‘

[illegible] [illegible]1979 [illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] l980 [illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible]

1980 [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] 1953 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] 1956 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible]‘M’[illegible] [illegible]‘

[illegible] ,[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] 70 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1981 [illegible] 6 [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] 50 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible],[illegible]

[illegible],[illegible] 1969 [illegible],[illegible],[illegible]![illegible],[illegible],[illegible]

[illegible] ——[illegible]— —[illegible] ([illegible])[illegible]

20 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 10 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible],[illegible]

[illegible],[illegible] ‘[illegible]’ [illegible] 20 [illegible] 80 [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 80 [illegible],[illegible] 80 [illegible]

[illegible] 80 [illegible] 1981 [illegible],[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 1953 [illegible] 1974 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 80 [illegible] l988 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 95 [illegible] 1971 [illegible] 1989 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1981 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 1988 [illegible]

[illegible] 1989 [illegible] 5 000 [illegible]

[illegible] 1989 [illegible]

1989 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] l998 [illegible] 120 [illegible]

[illegible] 1993 [illegible] 100 [illegible] 100 [illegible] 90 [illegible] 1993 [illegible] 100 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 1990 [illegible] 1989 [illegible] 370 000 [illegible] 230 [illegible] 1991 [illegible] 5 000 [illegible]

[illegible] l990 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 90 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 90 [illegible] 0K [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible](,[illegible]‘[illegible])[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1991—1992 [illegible] l2 [illegible] [illegible] 600 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible],[illegible]‘ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] 60 [illegible] [illegible] 1992 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ,[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l991 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible](1980)[illegible] 21 [illegible] 1992 [illegible] l20 [illegible] 1986 [illegible] l998 [illegible] [illegible] l 400 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 21 [illegible] [illegible]19 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible]……[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible]’ [illegible] [illegible]?‘

[illegible] [illegible] l0 [illegible]l989 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible]‘[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ,[illegible]‘[illegible]

——

,` ——

21

19 20

,

` 1911

1950 ,

` , ` , `

l943 , `

1950

, `

?

, `

*

* , ` , ` ,

` Road.2.p.xlviii)

,

`(Road.2.p.li

, ”——

[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] ,[illegible]`[illegible] ,[illegible]`[illegible]

[illegible] ,[illegible]`[illegible],[illegible]`[illegible]

[illegible] 1981 [illegible],[illegible]`[illegible],[illegible]`[illegible] 1949 [illegible] ,[illegible]`[illegible]

[illegible],[illegible] ——[illegible]`

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible] (Ross Terrill)[illegible] l999 [illegible] 1990 [illegible]([illegible])[illegible]([illegible] 1980 [illegible])[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1980 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 90 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]①[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

①,[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible] 1966 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible]([illegible]),[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible],[illegible]‘[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]

([illegible])[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

([illegible])[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

([illegible])[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2003 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 2005 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 30 [illegible]